Names Date of Entry or Discharge of Men of Fire Police

~~PURCHASERS.~~ ~~DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.~~ ~~QUANTITY.~~ ~~RATE~~ ~~AMOUNT.~~ ~~AUCTION DUTY, ONE PER CENT.~~

Names	Date of Entry as Driver	Date of Entry as Sp. Guardian	Guardian	Discharge	Cause
~~William Ferguson~~	Hose Maker		16th Oct 1848	2nd May 57	Died from injuries rec on 29th April
Francis McCulloch	Appointed Asst Chief 1st Oct 1872		2nd May 1858		
~~Joseph Gauthier~~			1st Augt "	30th Sept 1872	Left of his own accord
~~Andrew Lamarche~~			1st Augt "	8th Feb 1869	Sickness
~~John Hunter~~			13th Decr "	17th Sept 1866	Drunkenness
Johnston Cairns			1st March 1859		
John Nairn	Appointed Asst Chief 1st Oct 1873		2nd May 1860		
William McRobie			4th May 1860		
~~Frederick Juneau~~			14th May 1860	8th July 1869	Died
~~Edward Cooley~~			8th April 1861	7th Feb 1865	Drunkenness
~~William Atchison~~		1st May 1863	17th June 1862 / 18th Sept 1866	27th April 1873	Left of his own accord
~~James Armstrong~~		1st May "		21st Augt 1865	Drunkenness
John Buckingham		1st May "	4th Feb 1867		
Isaac Rock		1st May "			
~~Frederic Haines~~		1st May "		12th Sept 1862	Left of his own accord
~~Frederic Rivard~~		1st May "		15th July 1870	Left of his own accord
Edward Jackson		1st May "	9th July 1869		
~~Maurice Montmagny~~		1st May "		10th July 1866	Left of his own accord
~~William Hackett~~	1st May 1863			15th July 1863	Left of his own accord
Joseph Beaulieu	1st May "	16th Augt 1866	8th Feb 1869		
William Mann	1st May "	16th Sept 1864	1st Oct 1873		
~~Patrick Kenny~~	11th May "	1st April 1865		16th Mar 1868	Left of his own accord
~~William Harper~~	11th May "	1st April 1865		17th Sept 1867	Killed at fire St Maurice
~~Damase Paquette~~	27th May "	18th Sept 1866		15th April 1869	Drunkenness
~~Joseph Tourville~~	5th May "			15th April 1864	Left of his own accord
~~Leonard Hughes~~	26th July "			16th July 1866	Insubordination
Adolphe Godin	20th April 1864	4th Feb 1867	1st Oct 1872		
~~Daniel Reffere~~	16th Sept "	1st April 1867		3rd Jan 1868	Absent without leave
~~Narcisse Hardel~~	21st Feb 1865			1st Augt 1856	Left of his own accord
~~Michael Cassidy~~	24th Augt "			24th April 1870	Left of his own accord
~~John Johnston~~	16th Augt 1866	16th March 1868		28th Feb 1871	Left of his own accord
~~Edouard Lefebvre~~	16th Augt "			31st Decr 1867	Left of his own accord
~~Edward Gratton~~	16th Augt "			29th July 1867	Drunkenness
~~Robert Mayer~~	18th Sept "	16th Jan 1868		9th March 1868	Left of his own accord
~~William Scott~~	4th Feb 1867	18th March 1868		Killed 21st March 1868 Fire 315 St P	
~~John McGrath~~	5th Feb "			3rd Decr 1867	Striking Guardian
~~Edward Lefebvre~~	3rd May "			15th Sept 1867	Left of his own accord
~~Thomas King~~	2nd May "	1st May 1868			
~~Frederick Haines~~	2nd May "		16th May 1873		
~~Edward Fe~~	2nd May "			1st Nov 1867	Drunkenness

Sale of Estrictive at the Store of G. Bethune Esq — 29 April 1842

PURCHASERS.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	QUANTITY.	RATE	AMOUNT.	AUCTION DUTY, ONE PER CENT.
Assumed by Bethune					

Sale of Castings &c at Banning & Seniors by Auction Store 29th April

Assumed by Banning and Seniors

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names, Date of Entry or Discharge of Men of Fire Police

~~PURCHASERS.~~ ~~DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.~~ ~~QUANTITY.~~ ~~RATE.~~ ~~AMOUNT.~~ ~~AUCTION DUTY ONE PER CENT.~~

Names	Date of Entry as Driver	Date of Entry as Ass't Guardian	Date of Entry as Guardian	Discharge	Cause
~~Robert Brisson~~	16th Sept 1867	25th March 1868		1st Octr 1869	Bad conduct
~~Richard Choules~~	19th " 1867	[illegible]	~~29th Ap~~	29th April 1877	Killed at St ... street fire
~~Nicolas Rondeau~~	19th " 1867			1st Novr 1867	Drunken...
~~James Hill~~	12th Nov 1867			26th Octr 1870	Left of his own...
Joseph Naud	12th " 1867		1st Octr 1873		
~~Joachim Poirier~~	12th Decr 1867			24th June 1870	Left of his own acc...
~~Joseph Bisette~~	1st Jany 1868			21st April 1871	Left of his own acco...
~~Nathaniel Cairns~~	16th " 1868		16th Octr 1872		
~~William Johnston~~	18th Mar 1868			5th Novr 1870	Left of his own acco...
~~Charles Brault~~	18th " 1868			4th June 1868	Left of his own acco...
~~Robert Buchanan~~	24th " 1868			15th April 1869	Discharged for drunkenness
Moise Aumond	17th April 1868				
~~John A. Black 1st~~	9th June 1868			1st Jany 1870	Left of his own acco...
~~John Black 2nd~~	8th Feby 1869			15th Aug 1870	Left of his own acco...
~~William McDonald~~	19th April 1869			28th Feby 1873	Left of his own...
~~John Livingston~~	4th October 1869			1st May / 29th April 1877	Killed at St Urb... street fire
~~Robert Walker~~	8th Novr 1869			10th June 1872	Left of his own acco...
~~Moise Lafleur~~	24th Jany 1870			1st May 1871	Of his own acco...
John Nolan	25th April 1870	Appointed Engineer of Steam Fire Engine 1st August 1871	1st May 1876		
~~Zotique Lussier~~	27th June 1870			4th Augt 1871	Of his own acco...
~~Napoleon Peltier~~	16th July 1870			11th Novr 1872	Of his own acco...
Johnston Mitchell	19th Augt 1870				
~~John Black~~	20th Novr 1870			1st May 1871	Of his own acco...
~~Donald Greig~~	28th Novr 1870			29th Jany 1871	Of his own acco...
~~John Graham~~	4th Feby 1871			15th Octr 1871	do do do
~~Joseph Towers~~	22nd April 1871			15th Sept 1871	do do d...
Alfred Donais	22nd April 1871				
~~John Bromber~~	2nd May 1871			3rd Decr 1871	Of his own acc...
~~Zephirin Benoit~~	5th May 1871			15th Aug 1875	Left to be chief of F. Dept. Municipality of St Henri
Thomas Mangin	9th May 1871				
Edward Brennan	9th May 1871				
~~John D. Armstrong~~	9th May 1871			31st Mar 1872	Of his own...
~~Romain Gadbois~~	8th Augt 1871			26th May 1873	do do do
~~Henry Hurst~~	16th Sept 1871			18th Jany 1872	Of his own acc...
~~Abraham Anderson~~	16th Octr 1871			19th Jany 1872	do do ...
~~Alfred Lafebvre~~	12th Decr 1871			28th June 1874	Absence from ...
~~George Johnson~~	20th Jany 1872			30th April 1872	Of his own ac...
~~Thomas Mitchell~~	25th Jany 1872			18th March 1872	Of his own ac...
~~John Graham~~	21st March 1872			31st [illegible] 1872	do do ...
~~John Weldon~~	1st April 1872			[illegible]	[illegible]
~~George Livingston~~	~~1st May 1872~~				

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department

Pay List for the half Month ending 15th February 1864.

	~~PURCHASERS.~~ Names	~~DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.~~ Rank	~~QUANTITY~~ RATE per Annum $ c.	AMOUNT. paid $ c.	~~AUCTION DUTY, ONE PER CENT.~~
1	William Patton	Asst Engineer	500.	20.83	
2	Francis McCulloch		365.	15.20	
3	John Wright		365.	15.20	
4	Joseph Gauthier		365.	15.20	
5	Jean Naud		365.	15.20	
6	William McRobie	Guardians	365.	15.20	
7	Fredrick Turner		365.	15.20	
8	Andrew Lariviere		365.	15.20	
9	Johnston Cairns		365.	15.20	
10	Edward Gooley		365.	15.20	
11	William Aitchison		273.75	11.40	
12	James Armstrong		273.75	11.40	
13	John Beckenham		273.75	11.40	
14	Isaac Rock	Asst Guardians	273.75	11.40	
15	Fredrick Haines		273.75	11.40	
16	Mederic Rivet		273.75	11.40	
17	Edward Jackson		273.75	11.40	
18	Joseph Beaulieu		240.	10.	
19	William Mann		240.	10.	
20	Maurice Montmarquet		240.	10.	
21	Joseph Fournier	Drivers	240.	10.	
22	Patrick Kenny		240.	10.	
23	William Sharpe		240.	10.	
24	Damase Payette		240.	10.	
25	Crawford Hughes		240.	10.	
26	F. H. Badger		650.	27.08	
27	F. X. Gauthier	Telegraph Operators	450.	18.75	
28	James Quill		450.	18.75	
29	William Ferguson	Hose Maker	400.	16.66	
			Total $	398.67	

Archives de la ville de Montréal

Names, Date of Entry, or Discharge of Men of Fire Police.

Names	Date of Entry	Appointment as Guardian	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge
~~Abraham Anderson~~	1st May 1872	Salvage Corps 1st Jan 1873	18th July 1876	Left of his own accord
~~George Lamington~~	1st May 1872	Salvage Corps 28th Oct 1872	26th April 1873	Left of his own accord
~~Silas Lester~~	14th June 1872		6th Dec 1872	Left of his own accord
~~Jos Fleury~~	1st Oct 1872		15th May 1873	do do do
~~Johan Duby~~	2nd Oct 1872		15th May 1873	do do do
~~Arthur Walker~~	2nd Oct 1872		15th April 1873	do do do
~~Williams Hill~~	28th Oct 1872		15th April 1873	do do do
~~Peter Gillies~~	28th Oct 1872		31st March 1875	Ran away
~~James H. Jackson~~	14th Nov 1872	Salvage Corps 15th July 1873	15th July 1875	Left of his own accord
~~Patrick Kelly~~	7th Dec 1872		18th Sept 1873	Killed on Exhibition Ground of Ham Ladder 18th September 1873
Thomas Donahue	1st March 1873			
~~James Wilkie~~	29th March 1873		1st June 1874	Left of his own accord
~~Samuel Hudolf~~	26th March 1873		15th July 1873	Left of his own accord
~~John Barron~~	27th March 1873		31st May 1873	Left of his own accord
~~Thomas Cosgrove~~	16th April 1873		9th May 1873	Discharged not being requir
~~Henry Lalor~~	16th April 1873		29th Dec 1873	Left of his own accord
~~Edward McLaughlin~~	11th May 1873		22nd Sept 1873	Left of his own accord
Napoleon Peltier	17th May 1873			
~~Joseph Renaud~~	29th May 1873		30th April 1874	Left of his own accord
~~John Miller~~	12th June 1873		31st May 1875	Left of his own accord
~~Frederick Hazelford~~	4th July 1873		15th April 1874	Left not being able for the duty
William Patton	9th July 1873			
~~George Johnston~~	10th July 1873	Salvage Corps 15th July 1873	25th Aug 1873	Left of his own accord
~~Walter Quigley~~	24th July 1873		18th April 1874	Left of his own accord
~~John Barnes~~	25th July 1873		15th June 1875	Dismissed for drunkeness
Israel Bishop	27th July 1873			
~~Edward Sweeny~~	28th July 1873			
~~Alexander Lattie~~	11th Sept 1873		1st June 1874	Left of his own accord
~~Michael Barry~~	23d Sept 1873		29th April 1877	Killed at St Urbain street fire
~~Casimir Rodier~~	23d Sept 1873		20th June 1876	Discharged for Drunkeness
~~Alfred Diotte~~	24th Sept 1873		15th October 1874	Left of his own accord
~~John Watkins~~	25th Sept 1873		7th March 1874	Discharged for irregular conduct
Alfred Hotby	1st Oct 1873			
~~Joseph Jette~~	1st Oct 1873		1st Dec 1876	Dismissed for absence from station
~~Hyacinthe Dussault~~	9th Oct 1873			
~~Charles Buise~~	9th Oct 1873		25th May 1877	Dismissed for insubordination
~~Benjamin Robertson~~	16th Oct 1873			
William Sharding	16th Oct 1873			
~~Augustus McKenzie~~	16th Oct 1873		7th March 1874	Died of small pox 7th Mar 1874
~~Edward Higgins~~	20th Oct 1873		29th April 1877	Killed at St Urbain street fire
William Chester	20th Oct 1873			
Charles Fauché	18th Nov 1873			
~~William Christison~~	30th Dec 1873		2d March 1874	Dismissed for [illegible] conduct
~~William Christison~~	9th March 1874		1st August 1874	Dismissed for insubordination
~~Alexander Bean~~	16th March 1874			
William Piper	29th March 1874		15th [illegible]	Left of his own accord
~~[illegible]~~	1st April 1874		23d [illegible]	Left of his own accord
[illegible]	1st [illegible]			

Names, Date of Entry or Discharge of Men of Fire Police

Names	Date Of Entry	Appointment as Guardians	Date Of Discharge	Cause Of Discharge
~~Urbain Fauche~~	1st May 1874		16th July 1874	Left of his own accord
James Gilbert	1st June 1874			
Charles Reddy	8th June 1874			
William Shaw	16th June 1874			
~~Joseph Renaud~~	16th July 1874		24th Augt 1875	Left of his own accord
Joseph ~~Towers~~	3rd Sept. 1874		15th May 1875	Left of his own accord
Alexander Ferguson	10th Augt 1874			
Severe Godin	1st Nov. 1874			
~~Richard François~~	8th April 1875			
~~James Anderson~~	24th May 1875		15th August 1876	Left of his own accord
William Mc Donald	29th May 1875			
~~William Perry~~	1st June 1875		29th April 1877	Killed at St Urbain
~~George Parkinson~~	16th June 1875		7th Augt 1875	Inefficient for duty
~~William J. Odam~~	24th July 1875		16th March 1876	Dismissed for drunkenness
James Aitken	10th Aug 1875			
~~Alison Scott~~	24th Aug 1875			
Joseph St Pierre	25th Aug 1875			
~~John Norrish~~	2nd May 1876		18th July 1876	Left of his own accord
Francis Laporte	28th June 1876			
~~James Jackson~~	19th July 1876			
Joseph Towers	21st July 1876			
Thomas Hogan	16th Augt 1876			
~~Louis Lafranchise~~	11th Decr 1876			
Cleophas Dubois	1st May 1877			
Alphonse Naud	1st May 1877			
~~William Elkins~~	3rd May 1877		15th May 1877	Filthy in person
~~John Gates~~	7th May 1877			
~~Alexander Leslie~~	8th May 1877		19th Augt 1877	Dismissed for intoxicati[on]

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

719-07-02-01

Boite? B

Montreal
Neptune
Queen
Hook & Ladder
Hero

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Montreal No 1				
Ames John	Shoemaker	St Antoine	"	Mountain
Neptune No 2				
Atchison William	Rubber Maker	St Mary	14	Lagauchetiere
Atchison James	Plumber	St Mary	14	Lagauchetiere
Atchison George	Engineer	St Mary	6	Colborne Avenue
Protector No 3				
Allen John	Barber	West	103	McGill
Allen Henry	Carpenter	St Laurent	26	St Simon
Queen No 5				
Armstrong James	Brushmaker	St Laurent	75	Charles Barromée
Hero No 9				
Allard Jean Bte	Carpenter	St Joseph	91	St Joseph
Hook & Ladder No 2				
Alard Stanislas	Carpenter	St Marys	"	Alard

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Burke James	Type Maker	St Lawrence		Jurs
Brown David	Stereman	St Anns	60	Prince
Bow John	Moulder	St Anns	85	Prince
Bennett John	Moulder	St Marys	5	Queen Square
Bouchier George	Bricklayer	St Marys		Lagauchetiere

Neptune N° 2

Booth William	Trader	St Mary	45	Lagauchetiere
Bennoit Pierre	Blacksmith	St Marys	160	St Mary
Brown James	Baker	St Lawrence	157	Lagauchetiere
Burrell Robert	Confectioner	St James	76	St Mary
Benton Colby	Rubber Maker	St Marys	154	St Mary

Protector N° 3

Barlow John Jr	Carpenter	St Anns	"	St Joseph
Boyd William	Stereman	St Lawrence		Craig
Boyd John	Blacksmith	West	8	St John
Bell William	Finisher	"	"	"
Bobbles James	Baker	St Lawrence	7	Germain
Burrie Hanson	Tinsmith	St Lawrence	2	Anderson
Bruce Robert D	Stereman	St Antoine	59	Bonaventure

Queen N° 5

Beers Johnston	Cabinet Maker	St Antoine		Bonaventure
Bennett William	Tailor	St Lawrence	80	Bleury

Voltigeur N° 6

Bourdon A	Boucher	St Lawrence	166	St Laurent

Hose N° 7

Battle Patrick	Cooper	St Ann	64	George

Union N° 8

Boyd Robert	Shoemaker	St Antoine	"	Inspector
Beziens John	Cabinet Maker	St Lawrence	53	Hermine
Buckham Robert	Joiner	St Anns	30	George

Hero N° 9

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Bourdon Ant	Storeman	St Antoine	20	Mountain
Belanger J	Cabinet Maker	St Antoine		Holland
Belanger J X	Carpenter	St Antoine	"	Holland
Brunette D	Shoemaker	St Antoine	"	Holland
Belanger Jean Bte	Cabinet Maker	St Antoine	251	St Joseph
Bourdon C		St Laurent	"	St Laurent
Benoit A	Chipper	St Anns		Barre
Bond	Shoemaker	St Anns		Barre

Hook & Ladder N° 1

Baird Thomas	Labourer	St Antoine	14	Sophie Lane
Bichenstaff David	Chandler	St Ann	10	St Henry

Hook & Ladder N° 2

Bastien Benoit	Carpenter	St Marys	7	Wood
Bastien Edouard	Carpenter	St Lawrence		
Bastien Amede	Carpenter	St Marys		Dorchester
Bourdeau Nicholas	Carpenter	St Lawrence	316	Lagauchetiere
Bisson Leon	Carpenter	St Mary		Canet

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Hook & Ladder No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Caldwell	Storeman	St Lawrence	101	Craig
Crooks Charles	Cabinet Maker	St Lawrence	147	Dorchester

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Cowan William	Chandler	St James	32	Wolfe
Cain Robert	Trader	St Mary	46	Lagauchetière
Conoly Patrick	Carter	St James	4	Visitation
Carson John	Chandler	St James	46	Wolfe

Protector No 3

Cooper Peter	Clerke	St Laurence	9	Berthelet
Cuningham Alexander	Baker	St Laurence	off	Lagauchetière
Cuningham William	Baker	St Laurence	off	Lagauchetière
Calvert Wetheral	Gilder	St Laurence	425	Lagauchetière

Queen No 5

Cameron Allen	Cooper	St Ann	59	Dalhousie
Cairns Johnston	Labourer	St Antoine	29	St Felix
Clements James	Chair Maker	St Antoine	"	Latour
Cheney Edward	Carpenter	St Laurence	"	Alexander
Clark James	Carpenter	St Ann	42	St George

Voltigeur No 6

Chassi Francis	Cordonnier	St Louis	52	St Dominique
Clarelle Gafoi	Failleur pierre	St Jacques	125	Monclarne
Champeau Coprien	Failleur pierre	St Louis	"	Dumarais

Hose No 7

Clancy James	Plumber	St Laurence	"	Charles Barromme
Clancy Daniel	Plumber	St Ann	20	Dalhousie
Coffe Patrick	Labourer	St Ann	4	Dalhousie
Croven Thomas	Carter	St Ann	54	Queen

Union No 8

Cowie William	Store man	St Antoine	6	Bushy lane
Calhoun Charles	Oil Maker	St Antoine	"	Mountain
Cuningham Christopher	Carter	St Antoine	18	Dorchester West
Cuningham Samuel	Carter	St Antoine	60	Monigue
Caldwell Henry	Storeman	St James	38	St Nicolas Pollard

Hero No 9

Crevier L	Moulder	St Ann	"	Mountain

C D E F G H J K

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Dalton William	Printer	St Louis	101	St Constant
Duffle James	Neptune N° 2 Tinsmith	"	"	"
Davies William	"	St James	20	Lagauchetière
	Protector N° 3			
Davis Henry	Combmaker	St Antoine	off	Bonaventure
Davis Alfred	Painter	St Laurence	73	St Urbain
	Queen N° 5			
Donaldson George	Blacksmith	St Antoine	82	Bonaventure
Dolan James	Shoemaker	St Antoine	"	Bonaventure
	Voltigeur N° 6			
Deroche Moise	Ferblantière	St Louis	241	Mignonne
	Hose N° 7			
Dorran Patrick	Boiler Maker	St Ann	"	St Joseph
	Hero N° 9			
Derue O	Cooper	St Antoine	12	St Edward
	Hook & Ladder N° 1			
Dawson John	Plane Maker	St Laurence	10	Hermine

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
	Voltigeur N° 6			
Enette Thomas	Cordonnier	St Louis	113	Désallement
	Union N° 8			
Elder Thomas	Plasterer	"	"	"

E F G H J K

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Finley William	Finisher	St. Mary	.	Corbeau Terrace
Finin Michael	Shoe Maker	St Ant.	.	Duchesnois
Foster James	Trader	St James	20	Water
Fens James	Carpenter	St Mary	.	Queens Square
Fens Robert	Putty Maker	St Mary	.	Queens Square
Friel Francis	Trader	St Mary	.	Craig
	Voltigeur No 6			
Felten M.	Menuisier	St Louis	101	Desalement
Fameaux Felix	Cordonnier	St Laurent	51	St Philippe
Fameaux Alexi	Menuisier	St Laurent	51	St Philippe
	Hose No 7			
Farrell Francis	Grocer	St Ann		Gabriel
Farrell	Type Maker	St Ann	49	St Anne
	Hook & Ladder No 1			
Fergison William	Hose Maker	St Lawrence	26	Hermine

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Graftair James	Shoe Maker	St Lawrence	22	Bernard
Gardnier Joseph	Builder	St Mary	.	Craig
Gallaher John	Shoe Maker	St Lawrence	18	Bernard
Gallaher William	Shoe Maker	St Lawrence	.	St Edward
	Protector No 3			
Garven John	Printer	St Anns	55	Nazareth
Garven James	Printer	St Anns	57	Nazareth
Gould Richard	Tinsmith	St Antoine	63	Juror
	Queen No 5			
Grant William	Carpenter	St Anns	.	William
Goodfellow James	Labourer	St Anns	.	Prince
Goodfellow Joseph	Labourer	St Anns	69	Nazareth
	Voltigeur No 6			
Gibeau Alfred	Tailleur pour	St Laurent	80	St Urbain
Guthrie Joseph	Meublier	St Jacques	151	St Louis
Guthrie Edoi	Meublier	St Jacques		Roseseau
Garneau Napoleon	Bricleur	St Louis	.	Desalement
	Hose No 7			
Goby Patrick	Labourer	St Laurent	72	Bleury
Goby Edmund	Labourer	St Laurent	72	Bleury
	Hose No 9			
Gravel C	Saddler	St Ann	128	St Joseph
Gamache B	Cooper	St Antoine	91	St Joseph
Gendron L	Shoemaker	St Antoine	"	Scotland
Guerard L	Blacksmith	St Ann	128	College
	Hook & Ladder No 1			
Griffen James	Confectioner	St Louis	107	Main Street
	Hook & Ladder No 2			
Guilaume Xavier	Carpenter	St James		Beaudry
Guthrie Joseph	Charretier	St Mary	19	Visitation

G H J K

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Heelan Edward	Type Maker	St Ann	"	Wellington
Hinton James	Carpenter	St Mary	"	Papineau Road
	Neptune No 2			
Harvey James	Tailor	St James	188	St Catherine
Harris Gilbert	Inn Keeper	St Mary	46	Lagauchetière
	Protector No 3			
Hammond Robert	Marble Cutter	St Laurence	142	St Urbain
Haysley John	Blacksmith	St Antoine	9	St Antoine
	Queen No 6			
Hutchison Alexander	Mason	St Antoine	33	St Joseph
	Hose No 7			
Heiland William	Boiler Maker	St Ann	100	Water Plug
Hanny Bernard	Carter	St Ann	"	Drake Yard
	Union No 8			
Hall Robert	Carter	St Antoine	"	Aqueduct
Hoggard George	Tailor	St Louis	289	St Catherine
Hawkins George	Smith	St Louis	"	St Constant
Hall William	Stoneman	St Antoine	5	St Antoine
Hall James	Oil Manufacturer	St Ann	"	Grey Nunn
Holiday Andrew	Cooper			
Holmes James	Shoemaker	St Antoine	27	Genevive
	Hook & Ladder No 1			
Hunter Allen	Carpenter	St Anne	23	Gabrail

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Jackson Daniel	Carter	East	13	St Paul
Jackson Edward	Carter	East	13	St Paul
Jones John	Shoe Maker	East	"	Commissary
Jones Thomas	Painter	St James	22	Perthenus
	Protector No 3			
Jackson John	Plaster	St Antoine	off	Monique
Irvine John	"	Centre	11	Little St James
	Queen No 5			
Jamison Robert	Shoemaker	St Laurence	102	Vitre
Johnson William	Shoemaker	St Louis	51	Germain
	Hero No 9			
Jolie J	Blacksmith	St Ann's	"	Barre
Jaques S	Painter	St Louis	"	"
	Hook & Ladder No 1			
Imirie Thomas	Tailor	St Laurence	87	St Urbain

J
K

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
King Vincent	Labourer	St Lawrence	110	Charle Bacromme
Kerbonneau Edouard	Carter	St Mary	86	Lagauchetière
Kelly John	Shoemaker	St Mary	"	Queen's Square
Kelly Andrew	Messenger	St James	"	Amherst

Neptune No 2

Kell George	"	"	"	"

Queen No 5

Kimber James	Painter	St Anton		Latoure

Hose No 7

Keefe John	Labourer	St Ann	"	"
Kenniffe John	Carter	St Ann	68	Wellington

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Hook & Ladder N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Lynn John	Chandler	St Antoine	45	Inspector
Lambert John	Carpenter	St Ann	67	Wellington

Hook & Ladder N° 2

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Lafleur Clement	Carpenter	St Marys	7	Rose
Lapage Louis	Carpenter	St James	.	Beaudry

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Lussier Louis	Carpenter	St James	81	Dorchester
Little William	Moulder	St Mary	.	Queen's Square

Neptune N° 2

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Ladrigan Henry	Tailor	St Louis	24	Sanguinet
Lashepell Louis	Joiner	St Mary	38	Lagauchetière
Lashipell John	Joiner	St Mary	18	St Agnes
Lusignan Charles	Confectioner	St James	79	St Mary

Protector N° 3

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Lapiene Benjaman	Waiter	East	91.93	St Paul
Lynch George	Plumber	St Laurence	32	Alexander

Voltigeur N° 6

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Levrellier Zefire	Faillieur pierre	St Louis	192	Mignonne
Latreille Francis	Faillieur pierre	St Louis	.	Catherine
Lapierre Charles	Collectiar	St Laurent	114	St Laurent
Lagenesse Felix	Menuisier	St Louis	88	Desalimert
Labelle Paul	Cordonnier	St Louis	.	Sanguinet
Lemai David	Meublier	St Joseph	31	Lamontanquetier

Hose N° 7

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Lopine William	Barber	St Louis		
Lorma Thomas	Carter	St Ann	18	Colbourn

Union N° 8

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Latimer Henry	Stoueman	St Ann	52	William
Leeper Andrew	Storeman	Centre	.	Railroad Commissioner

Hero N° 9

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Lapage A.	Engineer	St Antoine	10	St Edward
Lafleur J.	Tailor	St Joseph		St Joseph
Labriche L.	Butcher	St Antoine	.	"
Larose J.	Tobacconist	St Ann		Chaboillez
Lapierre Jean Bte	Butcher	St Ann	2	Barre
Laroche D.	Joiner	St Antoine	89	St Joseph
Laferre P.	Painter	St Antoine		Versailles
Lariviere A.	Saddler	St Ann	78	St Maurice
Lablanc F.	Moulder	St Antoine		Chaboillez

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Moody William	Printer	St Antoin	off	Bonaventure
Masson Louis	Shoe Maker	St James	"	St Nic Tollentine

Neptune N° 2

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Moore Thomas	Shoe Maker	St Louis	28	
Mc Grath John	Carter	St James	7	Woodyard lane
Mc Kail Terrence	Shoe Maker	St James	39	St Mary
Mc Naughton Archibald	Trader	St James	73	St Mary

Protector N° 3

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Maynard William	Tailor	West	53	St F Xavier
Mc Culloch William	Tinsmith	St Antoin	6	Busly lane
Mc Croby William	Cooper	St Laurence	89	St Urbain

Queen N° 5

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Mc Bratney Robert	Shoemaker	St Antoin	40	Alexander
Mc Bratney James	Carpenter	St Antoin	38	Alexander
Mc Cullock Francis	Stoneman	St Anns	"	Prince
Mc Clintock Andrew	Labourer	St Ann	107	Wellington
Mc Crudden William	Shoemaker	St Anns	43	Wellington
Mc Crudden Robert	Shoemaker	St Anns	43	Wellington
Mc Bride William	Confectioner	West	85	Mc Gill
Mc Dougall Alexander	Wood Merchant	St Laurence	18	St George
Mc Millan Donald	Carpenter	St Anns	35	College
Minish John	Blacksmith	St Anns	"	Dalhousie
Minish Duncan	Carpenter	St Anns	"	Dalhousie

Voltigeur N° 6

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Massy Edmound pere	Falnellier	St Jaques	129	Monolame
Massy Edmound fils	Falnellier	St Louis	88	Desalimert
Massy Olivier	Faillieur piere	St Jaques	125	Monolame
Miron Thomas	Cordonnier	St Joseph	"	St Joseph
Monete Pierre	Hose N° 7 Tobaccanist	St Louis	"	"
Mousete Joseph	Carpenter	St James	143	St Catherine
Murphy William Senior	Carpenter	St Antoin	142	Bonaventure
Murphy William Junior	Cabinet Maker	St Laurence	82	Bleury

Union N° 8

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Mason Samuel W	Bookbinder	St Antoine	3	Commissioner Square
Middleton William	Stoneman	West	234	Notre Dame
Middleton Thomas	Carpenter	St Antoine	28	Dalhousie
Morgan John	Butcher	St Antoine	"	St Joseph
May Samuel H	Painter	St Laurence	"	Coté
Mc Lean John	Plasterer	St Antoine	43	St Antoine
Mc Minn John	Oil Manufacturer	St Ann	3	Dalhousie

Hero N° 9

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Myette A G	Painter	St Laurence	"	
Myette Joseph	Painter	St Antoine	"	St Edward

Hook & Ladder N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Mitchell John	Plane Maker	St Laurence	"	Alexander
Mills James	Printer	St Antoine	5	Manigue
Mc Caffry Denis	Carter	St Laurence	50	George

Hook & Ladder N° 2

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Monmarquet Maurice	Cordonnier	St James		Montalmar
Mougseussid Urgel	Carpenter	St James		Lagauchetier

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal N°1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
	Neptune N°2			
Nanne Henry	Sailor	St Lewis	273	Lagauchetiere
	Protector N°3			
Nelson Charles	Painter	St Antoine	66	St Antoine
Nelson William	Bricklayer	St Lawrence	106	St Urbain
	Queen N°5			
Nicholson Robert	Blacksmith	St Antoine	.	Craig
	Voltigeurs N°6			
Neau Jean	Coureur-fer	St Louis	.	Dominique
Nentelle Francois	Cordonnier	St Louis	.	Sanguinet
	Hose N°7			
Nolan Patrick	Labourer	St Lawrence	28	Hermine
Nolan William	Labourer	St Lawrence	28	Hermine
	Union N°8			
Neil John	Carter	St Antoine	18	Dorchester West

N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
O Grady Patrick	Labourer	St Ann		St Ann

Montreal No 1

Names	Trade	Ward	No	Street
Pomroy Ascott	Shoemaker	St James	67	St Mary
Pepper Thomas	Moulder	St Mary	50	Lagauchetière
	Neptune No 2			
Pitman Joseph	Bricklayer	St Antoine	20	Bonaventure
Palmer Melville	Butler Maker	St Mary	30	Quint's Square
Pitman John	Bricklayer	"	"	"
	Protector No 3			
Patterson Alexander	Carpenter	St Laurence	40	Alexander
	Voltigeur No 6			
Provost Charles	Cordonnier	St Louis	64	St Constant
Parent Augustine	Charpentière	St ~~Joseph~~ Antoine		Versaille
Picotte Pierre	Tailleur pierre	St Jaques	88	Baudry
	Union No 8			
Powney William	Shoemaker	St Ann	82	Murry
Parker Robert	Shoemaker	St Ann	48	McGill
Perry Alfred	Gentleman			
	Hero No 7			
Pillon G	Shoemaker	St Anns	"	St Joseph
Piche C	Shoemaker	St Antoine	"	Versaille
Poiterin J	Carpenter	St Antoine		Barré
	Hook & Ladder No 8			
Pare Francois	Carpenter	St James	"	Beaudry
Pepin George	Menuisier	St Marys	"	Craig & Ignace

P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal N°1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Rutledge Edward	Carter	St Mary	5	Queen's Square
[illegible] Andrew	Neptune N°2			[illegible]
Robinson Andrew	Chandler	St James	33	Nicolis Tollentine
Rogers Anthony	Bookbinder	St Lewis	273	Lagauchetière
	Queen N°5			
Roberts George	Labourer	St Antoine	4	Guy
Riddle Josiah	Shoemaker	West	-	Fortification Lane
	Voltigeur N°6			
Racette F.	Chartier	St Louis	68	Desalimert
Rochon Germain	Bricleur	St Louis	271	Desalimert
Revit George	Menusier	St Laurent	164	St Laurent
Rochon Stanis	Bricleur	St Louis	271	Desalimert
Revet Médéique	Menusier	St Louis	88	Desalimert
Rochon Simon	Cardonnier	St Louis	88	Desalimert
	Hose N°7			
Robert Francis	Shoemaker	St Mary	13	Nicolis Tollentine
	Union N°8			
Ryan Patrick	Machinist	St Lawrence	7	Hermine
	Hero N°9			
Rousseau F	Shoemaker	St Laurent	352	St Catherine
Rousseau J	Cabinetmaker	St Laurent	363	St Catherine
Roche F X	Cabinetmaker	St Antoine	105	St Joseph
Richard F X Bte	Carpenter	St Antoine	"	Rolland
Roy Jean Bte	Carpenter	St Ann	"	"
	Hook & Ladder N°2			
Rénéaud Octave	Carpenter	St Mary's	17	Durham
Rénéaud Stanislas	Painter	St James		Wolfe
Rénéaud Joseph	Carpenter	St James		Beaudry

R S T V W X Y Z

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Sharpe William	Furnace man	St Ann	12	Nazareth
Shelly Michael	Inn Keeper	St Laurence	.	St Chas Barromme
Sullivan Michael	Musician	St Anns	.	Wellington
St George Leon	Carter	St James	2	Campeau
St George Pierre	Carter	St James		Beaudry
	Neptune N° 2			
Simpson David				
	Protector N° 3			
Stephenson John	Carpenter	St Laurence	29	Charles Barromme
Spears George	Cooper	St Laurence	53	St Urbain
	Queen N° 5			
Slack William George	Clerk	St Louis	23	Dorchester
	Volligeur N° 6			
St Antoine Abraham	Menuisier	St Laurent	131	St Chas Barromme
	Union N° 8			
Scott James	Cooper	St Ann	26	Dalhousie
Smith George	Cooper	West	103	Fortification lane
Stewart Thomas	Clerk			
	Hero N° 9			
Seers W	Butcher	St Antoine		Versaille
	Hook & Ladder N° 1			
Scholes Richard	Chandler	St Laurence	101	Cracy
	Hook & Ladder N° 2			
Sanfacon Pierre	Carpenter	St Mary		Dorchester

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
Turner Fredrick	Shoemaker	St James	.	William
Thomas John	Piano Forte Maker	St James	8	Montcalm
	Neptune N° 2			
Thompson William	Oil Maker	St Mary	7	Colbourn Avenue
Thomson David	Carpenter Queen N° 5	St Antoine	.	St Joseph
	Volligeur N° 6			
Thomier F X	Tailleur pierre	St Louis	76	St Elizabeth
Thomier Louis	Tailleur pierre	St Louis	189	Magnone
	Hose N° 7			
Thompson Fredrick	Painter	St Laurence	40	Alexander
Tobin Richard	Labourer	St Ann	68	George
	Union N° 8			
Thompson James	Tinsmith			
	Hero N° 9			
Teemer J	Trader	St Anns	128	College
	Hook & Ladder N° 1			
Tyler William	Confectioner	St Anns	2	Busby lane
	Hook & Ladder N° 2			
Thessier Joseph	Carpenter	St Marys	61	St Mary

T V W X Y Z

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Protector~~ N° 3

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
~~Yuel James~~	~~Gilder~~	~~St Lawrence~~	~~425~~	~~Lagauchetière~~
	Queen N° 5			
Varner John	Carpenter	St Anns	.	George
Varner Robert	Blacksmith	St Anns	24	George
Venables Joseph	Blacksmith	Centre	1	St Lawrence Hill
	Union N° 8			
Varner Henry	Carriage Maker	St Antoine	116	Bonaventure
	Hook & Ladder N° 2			
Vieau Isidore	Carpenter	St James	.	Beaudry

Montreal N° 1

Names	Trade	Ward	N°	Street
	Neptune N° 2			
Wright John	Carpenter	St Lawrence	108	St Chas Barromme
Weivelle George	Shoemaker	St James	5	Woodyard lane
Wright Robert	Carpenter	St Mary	19	Shaw
Wilson John	Tinsmith	St James	22	Water
Wilkison Charles	Boiler Maker	St Mary	154	St Mary
	Protector N° 3			
Wilson James Sen	Storeman	St Mary	314	St Mary
Wilson James Jun	Plasterer	St Mary	314	St Mary
Wilson William	Cooper	St Mary	314	St Mary
Wilson David	Carpenter	St Antoine	10	Cemetry
	Queen N° 5			
Waldron Patrick	Patrick	St Louis	off	St Louis Street
Warren Henry	Shoemake	St Anns	.	College
	Voltigeur N° 6			
White Benjamin	Tailleur pierre	St Louis	241	Mignonne
	Hose N° 7			
Waddel Thomas	Shoemaker	St Louis	78	Dominique
	Union N° 8			
Williams Robert	Cabinet Maker	St Antoine		
Wilson William	Wood Merchant	St Ann	70	Nazareth
Weldon John	Storeman	St Antoine	27	St Felix
Wilson George	Shoe Maker	West	230	Notre Dame
Wilson C	Shoe Maker	St Antoine	.	Bonaventure
Woods Robert	Machinist	St Anns	.	Prince
Wallace George	Trunk Maker	St Antoine	3	Edward lane
	Hook & Ladder N° 1			
Wallace George	Plane Maker	St Lawrence	407	Lagauchetière
Watson David	Mason	St Lawrence	164	Dorchester
Watterman James	Labourer	St Lawrence	164	Dorchester

W X Y Z

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Protector No 3

Names	Trade	Ward	N° Street
Tyrell James	Gilder	St Lawrence	425 Lagauchetiere
	Hook & Ladder No 1		
Young William	Engineer	St Ann	27 Prince
Young Andrew	Engineer	St Ann	27 Prince

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Name	Rank	Date of entry	Salary
J. Benoit	Chief		
J. Maud	Ass't Chief	July 1848	1200.00
F. McCulloch	" "	1st Nov. 1849	1200.00
Ed. Jackson	" "	1st May 1863	1200.00
Jos. Beaulieu	Supply officer	1st May 1863	1000.00
J. Beckingham	Salvage (1)	1st July 1859	1000.00
P. Prévost	" (2)	1st June 1883	800.00
John Nolan	Guardian	25 April 1870	700.00
Israel Bishop	"	27th July 1873	700.00
Jos. Gilbert	"	1st June 1874	700.00
C. Dubois	"	1st May 1877	700.00
Wm Mann	"	1st May 1863	700.00
Jos. Maud	"	12 Nov 1867	700.00
Jas. Doolan	"	15 Nov. 1877	700.00
~~J. Roch~~ Jos St. Pierre	"	25 Aug. 1875	700.00
Wm Maugen	"	9 May 1871	700.00
Wm Sporling	"	16 Oct 1873	700.00
J. Roch	"	4th June 1860	700.00
J. Mitchell	"	19 Aug. 1870	700.00
N. Peltier	"	17 May 1873	700.00
Jos Renaud	"	11 Feb 1879	700.00
Wm Dugan	"	21 Aug 1887	700.00
Arthur Pelletier	Engineer	1st Aug 187	700.00
Jean Bellefeuille	"	3rd Feb 189	700.00
F. Corroll	"	1st Nov 187	700.00
C. Lorgeau	"	1st Aug 187	700.00
Wm Patton	"	9 July 173	700.00
A. Fortin	"	21 May 183	700.00
F. Bouchard	"	3rd May 186	700.00
Jos. Gilmour	Ladder foreman	21 Jan. 178	600.00
Wm Brett	" "	22 March 186	600.00
[illegible] Richard	" "	16 July 179	600.00
		1st May [illegible]	[illegible]

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Chas. Ferguson	hose repairs	10th Aug/64	6.00

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names, Date of Entry or Discharge of Men of fire Department

Names	Date of Entry	Date of Promotion	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge & Remarks
~~Francis McCulloch~~	1st Novr 1849	Guardian 9th May 1858; Asst Chief 1st Octr 1873		Died suddenly
~~Johnston Cairns~~	1st Febr 1855	Guardian 1st Mar 1859	7th Novbr/88	Intoxicated at a fire
John Naud	July 1848	Guardian 2nd May 1860; Asst Chief 1st Octr 1873		
~~William McRobie~~	1st May 1857		23rd Janr 1881	Resigned being dissatisfied in not having his own way
John Beckingham	1st July 1859	Foreman of Sal 2 Jany 1881; Guardian 4th Febr 1867		
Isaac Rock	4th June 1860	do 1st May 1877		
Edward Jackson	1st May 1863	Asst Chief 10th Jany 1889; do 9th July 1869		
Joseph Beaulieu	1st May 1863	do 8th Febr 1869; Supply Clerk 1st April 1886		
William Mann	1st May 1863	do 1st Octr 1873		
~~Adolphe Godin~~	20th April 1864	do 1st Octr 1872	31st March 1886	Dismissed for Drunkeness
Vincent King	2nd May 1867			
~~Fredrick Haines~~	2nd May 1867	Guardian 16th May 1873	10th March 1886	Killed by falling of floors at fire 338 St Paul street Centre Ward
Joseph Naud	12th Novr 1867	do 1st Octr 1873		
~~Nathaniel Cairns~~	16th Janr 1868	do 16th Octr 1872	18th Novr 1877	Died 18th Novr 1877 of Consumption
~~Moise Aumond~~	17th April 1868		27th Sept/90	Accidentally killed going to a fire
John Nolan	25th April 1870	Guardian 1st May 1876		
Johnston Mitchell	19th Augt 1870	Guardian 16th Nov 1877		
Alfred Donais	22nd April 1871			
Thomas Mangin	9th May 1871	Guardian 1st Dec 1877		
Edward Brennan	9th May 1871			
~~Thomas Donahue~~	1st March 1873		1st Sept 1884	Resigned no cause assigned
Napoleon Peltier	17th May 1873	Guardian 1st May No 13 1884		
William Patton	9th July 1873			
Israel Bishop	27th July 1873	Guardian 23rd Jan No 1881		
~~Edward Stollery~~	28th July 1873		15th Janr 1878	Dismissed for being incapable of duty from injury
~~Alfred Holtby~~	1st Octr 1873		31st Augt 1882	Resigned of his own accord
~~Mizael Dussault~~	9th Octr 1873		10th Febr 1879	For improper conduct
~~Benjamin Harrison~~	16th Octr 1873		15th Janr 1878	Dismissed for being incapable of duty from injury
William Sparling	16th Octr 1873	~~Sal Corp 1st Dec 1881~~ Guardian 16th Nov 1888 No 10 Sa		
~~William Chester~~	20th Octr 1873		24th July 1880	Resigned of his own accord to keep a saloon [illegible]
~~Charles Fauché~~	18th Novr 1873		2nd Novr 1883	[illegible] ally in liquor [illegible]
~~Alexander Beers~~	16th March 1874		4th Janr 1878	[illegible]
~~Johnston McBride~~	21st April 1874	~~Sal Corp 7th Aug 1884~~ Guardian 17th March 1886 No 3	26th Octr 1885	
James Gilbert	1st June 1874	Sal Corp 1st May 1882		
~~Charles Reddy~~	8th June 1874			

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names Date of Entry or Discharge of Men of Fire Department.

Names	Date of Entry	Date of Promotion	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge & Remarks
~~William Shaw~~	16th June 1874		26th Novr 1884	Died of Congestion of lungs & typhoid fever
Alexander Ferguson	10th Augt 1874		30th June 1883	Left without notice stating he had another job
~~Levère Godin~~	1st Novr 1874		27th Decr 1877	Dismissed for drunkeness and fighting in station
~~Richard Dargie~~	8th April 1875			
William McDonald	29th May 1875		15th April 1879	Resigned
~~James Aitken~~	10th Augt 1875		10th Febr 1879	For Improper conduct
~~Alvorez Scott~~	24th Augt 1875			
Joseph St Pierre	25th Augt 1875	Guardian No 8 April 1st 1886	3rd July 1882	Resigned of his own accord
~~Francis Lafontaine~~ +	28th June 1876		27th Decr 1877	Dismissed for drunkeness and fighting in station
~~James Jackson~~ +	19th July 1876		10th July 1881	Killed by falling wall at fire Youville street West Ward
~~Joseph Towers~~	21st July 1876			
Thomas Hogan	16th Augt 1876		24th Febr 1878	Dismissed for drunkeness and insulting language to officer
~~Louis Lafranchise~~	11th Decr 1876			
Cleophas Dubois	1st May 1877	Guardian No 4 April 1st 1886 Foreman Sol. No. 2, 25 Sept 90	7th Mar 90	Left of his own accord
~~Alphonse Naud~~	1st May 1877	Foreman Langevin Thibault ladder 6th Dec. 188.	4th Janr 1878	Dismissed for being implicated in taking a bell from St John
~~John Gates~~	7th May 1877		30th Novr 1881	Left without notice or assigning cause
~~Robert Smith~~	10th May 1877		15th May 1883	Left on account of injury to groin caused by horse
~~William S Mayberry~~	10th May 1877		11th Febr 1880	Dismissed having been absent without leave & abusive to police
~~James Johnson~~	17th May 1877		31st Decr 1877	Resigned
~~William C. Patton~~	26th May 1877		4th Janr 1878	Dismissed for being implicated in the sale of a bell
~~Alfred Johnston~~	15th June 1877		31st March 1879	Resigned on plea of bad health but in fact of duty neglect
~~George Britain~~	15th July 1877		13th Novr 1880	Resigned of his own accord to go to U. States
~~Stewart McConnell~~	15th July 1877			
John Naud Junr	15th July 1877	Guardian No 14 March 22nd 1886 Reduced to Fortyrate 1st Dec 1887 Foreman chemical 8 Nov 89	9th Mar 1880	Dismissed for drunkeness and insolence with absence
~~John Barbier~~	15th July 1877		17th Janr 1878	Dismissed for drunkeness and absence from station
~~John Clarke~~	22d Augt 1877		20th Janr 1882	Dismissed for immoral conduct
~~George Clements~~	15th Novr 1877		30th April 1879	Left of his own accord
~~William Green~~	15th Novr 1877			
James Doolan	15th Novr 1877	By Guardian No. 7 18th Jany 89 Foreman Hayes Ladder 22 Mar 1886	15th Dec 1878	Striking Guardian in Station
~~Thomas Gilmour~~	15th Novr 1877		3rd May 1881	Died of disease of the heart
~~Ferdinand Be[illegible]~~	15th Nov 1877		23rd April 1888	Resigned of his own accord
~~William J St[illegible]~~			31st Janr 1879	Resigned
[illegible]			30th April 1885	Resigned of his own accord
			15th May 1881	Resigned of his own accord

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names date of Entry or Discharge of Men of Fire Department

Names	Date of Entry	Date of Promotion	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Remarks
x ~~William Almour~~	9th Jany 1878		15th May 1879	Irregular conduct & absent from station
~~William Rielly~~	10th Jany 1878		18th April 1881	Went away without any warning on his part
~~Joseph Gilmour~~	21st Jany 1878	[illegible]		
~~[illegible]~~	21st Jany 1878		22nd Nov 1882	Resigned of his own accord Went to Manitoba
~~Charles Bourgeois~~	28th Jany 1878		31st May 1883	Resigned of his own accord
~~Arthur Cardinal~~	1st Mar 1878		15th July 1879	Resigned of his own accord
~~William G. Nicholson~~	16th Dec 1878		1st Feby 1882	Resigned of his own accord
James Conquest	6th Feby 1879	Sal Corps 4th Nov 1885 Foreman Sal. Post. 25th Sept 196		
Joseph Renaud	11th Feby 1879			
~~Louis Lafranchise~~	11th Feby 1879		9th May 1882	Resigned of his own accord
~~James Smith~~	7th April 1879	Engineer	31st March 1880	Resigned of his own accord
~~John Marshall~~	19th April 1879		31st Decr 1880	Resigned of his own accord
~~William Bennie~~	1st May 1879		15th Octr 1880	Resigned of his own accord
~~Isaac Bonner~~	20th May 1879		31st Decr 1880	Resigned of his own accord
Pierre Richard	16th July 1879	Foreman Dorval ladder 6th Dec/88		
Charles Giroux	21st Feby 1880	Foreman Langevin		
~~Edward Gauthier~~	1st April 1880		30th April 1883	Resigned of his own accord
~~George H. Wood~~	1st April 1880		15th May 1883	Left without notice
~~[illegible]~~	2nd Augt 1880		16th Sept 1881	Resigned on compulsion for habitual drunkeness
~~D. E. Brown~~	18th Octr 1880	Engineer 1st June 1881	15th April 1883	Resigned of his own accord
~~Robert Cairns~~	29th Novr 1880		6th Dec/89	Resigned
~~Robert Rolston~~	10th Jany 1881		7th December 1888	Resigned of his own accord
~~Robert McAck~~	10th Jany 1881	Engineer	16th Jany 1886	Left without notice
~~James McHugh~~	24th Jany 1881		6th Augt 1883	
~~William Smith~~	25th April 1881	Sal Corps 15th Feby 1888 Resigned 10th May 1888	16th June 1891	of his own accord
John Taylor	2nd May 1881			
~~Michael Tierney~~	17th May 1881		20th June 1882	Discharged for absence from duty & intoxication
Richard Bennet	6th June 1881	Foreman Hayes ladder 8 Nov/89		
~~William Brady~~	2nd Augt 1881		1st Octr 1881	Left no cause assigned
John McGuire	8th Octr 1881			
Phillip Gibson	8th Octr 1881	Salvage Corps 18th March 1886 Chemical Foreman Captain No. 3 189		
~~John Black~~	12th Decr 1881		3rd July 1884	Resigned of his own accord
~~Henry McCallum~~	26 Jany 1882		30th April 1883	Resigned of his own accord
~~W. E. J. Smith~~	1st Feby 1882		15 Augt 1882	Left without giving any cause
Rodrigue Colleret	12th May 1882	Chemical Foreman 189 Resigned 189	2nd [illegible]	
~~John Cloran~~	1st May 1882		3rd Augt 1884	Killed by being thrown from horse on Craig street [illegible]
~~John O'Hearn~~	3rd July 1882		29 April 192	Resigned
Arthur Briere	16th July 1882			

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names, Date of Entry or Discharge of Men of Fire Department

Names	Date of Entry	Date of Promotion	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge or Dismissal & Remarks
~~William Taylor~~	23rd Augt 1882		15th April 1888	Resigned of his own accord
~~Andrew Sanderson~~	11th Sept 1882		15th Jany 1883	Resigned to better his position in life
~~Adam Elder~~	27th Novr 1882		15th March 1886	Resigned of his own accord
~~John Thomas~~	1st Febr 1883		15th May 1884	Resigned of his own accord
~~John Clark~~	16th May 1883	Engineer No. 1 - 6th Dec/88	31st Jan. 1889	Left of his own accord, to better his circumstances
~~Thomas Gallagher~~	16th May 1883		31st April 1891	of his own accord
Louis Charron	16th May 1883			
~~Antoine Fortin~~	21st May 1883	Engineer No 12	30th April 1889	of his own accord
~~Pierre Provost~~	1st June 1883	Foreman Salvage Corps at No 4. 16th Nov/88	1st April 1897	Appointed Chief Ottawa Fire Dept.
~~Bernard Feeny~~	4th June 1883	Captain No. 4 25th Sept/90	31st March 1886	Dismissed for inefficiency in duty
~~George Desormeau~~	16th July 1883		15th April 1886	Resigned of his own accord
~~Michael Hubbard~~	20th Augt 1883		12th March 1892	Resigned
~~James Dominique~~	12th Novr 1883		16th April 1889	Resigned of his own accord to better his position
~~Francis David~~	1st Jany 1884		15th June 1888	Resigned having injured ancle causing lameness
~~Auguste Charest~~	1st May 1884		18th May 1888	Resigned on account of defective eye sight
Gilbert Garant	1st May 1884			
Alphonse Poitras	1st May 1884		4th June 1887	Resigned to better his circumstances
~~William J. McCulloch~~	19th May 1884		2nd May 1892	Resigned of his own accord
~~John J. Cairns~~	7th July 1884	Salvage Corps. 20th Nov/88	30th June 1891	Died of consumption
Henry King	11th Augt 1884			
James McHugh	16th Sept 1884			
~~John Smith~~	26th Decr 1884		15th June 1887	Resigned to better his circumstances
~~William Ford~~	18th May 1885		15th July 1888	Resigned to better his position
~~John Thomas~~	9th Nov 1885		4th April 1891	Resigned to better his circumstances
~~John Gunn~~	3rd Febr 1886	Engineer No 5	8th April 1886	Died from heart disease
William George Elliott	18th March 1886			
~~Henry Johnston~~	19th March 1886		6th Dec/89	Resigned
~~David Guthrie~~	19th March 1886		6th Dec/89	do
~~Henri Dubois~~	22nd March 1886		25th Novr 1886	Resigned of his own accord
~~Ernest Cardinal~~	22nd March 1886		4th June /89	
Joseph Richard	22nd March 1886			
William Britt	22nd March 1886	Foreman Hayes Ladder 18 Jan/89 Reduced to private 18th Nov/89		
Arthur Landerman	22nd March 1886			
~~Joseph Colligan~~	1st April 1886		15th May 1887	Resigned to go West
~~James McGovern~~	1st April 1886		1st May 1886	for intoxication & fighting in station

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names	Date of Entry	Date of Promotion	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge or Dismissal & Remarks
~~Louis Laroche~~	1st April 1886		6th April 1888	Resigned of his own accord
Joseph Courville	1st April 1886			
~~Napoleon Monette~~	10th April 1886	Engine Driver	30th April 1886	Resigned of his own accord
~~Samuel Griffin~~	17th April 1886	Engineer No 5	31st Octr 1887	Resigned of his own accord
~~Felix L. Decarie Pearson~~	19th April 1886	Engineer No 14	6th December 1888	Resigned of his own accord
~~Damasse Bouthillier~~	1st May 1886		11 December /89	Resigned " " "
~~David Miller~~	3rd May 1886		16th Janr 1888	Discharged for Drunkeness
~~Louis Perrault~~	3rd May 1886		30th April 1888	Discharged for Drunkeness
~~John Cole~~	3rd May 1886		5th Augt 1886	Drunkeness & Abusive conduct
Fredrick Bouchard	3rd May 1886	Engineer No. 14 - 4th Jan. /89		
Hormidas Benoit	17th May 1886			
~~Bernard Feeny~~	16th Sept 1886		24th Decr 1886	Resigned of his own accord very inefficant man
~~William Ray~~	16th Sept 1886		29th Febr 1888	Resigned of his own accord
James Cloran	16th Sept 1886			
~~Abraham Dubois~~	27th Novr 1886		13 Nov 1891	of his own accord
~~John Murphy~~	17th Janr 1887		1st Febr 1887	Ran away from duty at fire
Robert Johnston	3rd Febr 1887			
James Gillan	17th May 1887			
~~Albert Desnoyers~~	17th May 1887		18th April /90	
~~Adam Elder~~	17th May 1887			Discharged for fighting in station
~~Thomas Colligan~~	16th May 1887		19th Novbr /88	Absenting himself from station
~~Alfred Lachapelle~~	16th June 1887		16th Jan. /89	Resigned of his own accord
~~Pierre Vermette~~	1st July 1887		23 Sept /89	of his own accord
Arthur Pelletier	1st Augt 1887	Engineer		
Cleophas Turgeon	1st Augt 1887	do		
Robert Wiggins	27th July 1887			
~~Regis Pressau~~	27th July 1887		1st May /89	of his own accord
William Deegan	21st Augt 1887	23rd Mar 1888 Guardian		
Xavier Durocher	21st Augt 1887			
~~Thomas Kearney~~	2nd Sept 1887		17th Janr 1888	Left of his own accord afraid of the duty at fire
Alphonse St Pierre	2nd Sept 1887			
~~Edmond Laporte~~	2nd Sept 1887		8th May 1889	of his own accord
Francis Carroll	1st Novr 1887	Engineer No 5 Station		
Maxime Pressau	1st Feb 1888			
~~Arthur P. Cummings~~	~~1st Febr 1887~~			
~~E. W. Morton~~	1st Febr 1888		19th Feb /89	Drunk at fire & unfit for duty also absent from station for 15 hrs without [illegible]

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names		Date of Entry	Date of Promotion
~~Charles White~~	7	28th Jan. 1888	
Nactere Larivée	6	28 Jan. 1888	
Jos Gagnon	14	30 Jan. 1888	
~~Achille Launière~~	11	30 Jan. 1888	
Chas. McAllister	1	1st Feb. 1888	
~~Arthur Cummings~~		1st Feb. 1888	
David Bennett	3	1st Feb. 1888	
~~Andrew G. Grant~~	3	1st Feb. 1888	
~~Ulric Boismenu~~	4	1st Feb. 1888	
~~Pierre Gagnon~~	13	1st Feb. 1888	
~~Joseph Matthews~~	12	2nd Feb. 1888	
Paul Charest	4	15th Feb. 1888	
~~William Chester~~		26th March 1888	
Theophile Faucher		14th May 1888	
~~John McKerness~~		14th May 1888	
Francois Thibault		14th May 1888	
Thomas McMahon		16th May 1888	
~~Napoleon Charest~~		21st May 1888	
~~Napoleon Paquette~~		1st July 1888	
John Brophy		16th July 1888	
Ovila Dufresne		16th July 1888	
Arthur Bisaillon		1st Aug 1888	
Godias Viau		19th Nov. 1888	
~~Charles Lapasé~~		19th Nov. 1888	
~~Henry Hand~~		22nd Nov. 1888	
~~Hermenegilde Collerette~~		26th Nov. 1888	
~~John O'Rourke~~		26th Nov. 1888	
~~Pacifique Richard~~		26th Nov. 1888	
~~Richard Barton~~		30th Nov. 1888	
John Booth	No 9	7th Dec. 1888	
~~Pat McDonald~~	10	7th Dec. 1888	
~~Pat Daly~~	1	7th Dec. 1888	
~~Michael Dorsett~~	x4	8th Dec. 1888	
Damase Corbeil	14	10th Dec. 1888	
George Dagenais		17th Dec. 1888	
~~Leon Charland~~		17th Dec. 1888	

Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge or Dismissal & Remarks
28th August /91	Resigned. Ill health.
2nd July /96	Resigned
19th Feb. 1889	Unfit for a fireman's duty
29th April /92	Resigned
20th Nov 1891	Ill health.
26th August /89	
17th June 1889	
9th Oct /89	of his own accord
27th Novbr /88	Absenting himself from Station without leave
2nd July 1888	Resigned of his own accord
15th May 1889	of his own accord
22 April	of his own accord
8th April /89	of his own accord
7th Sept /89	of his own accord, to better his circumstances
11th May /92	killed at fire at 35 Lemoine St.
23rd Oct /91	of his own accord, to join Police force
4th June /90	resigned
9th August /89	
10th Dec /89	Dismissed for drunkenness
3rd Nov /89	
22nd April /93	Killed at fire at Montpellier, Baron's stone
7th Feb 1889	Not fit for fireman's duty

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names.	Date of entry.	Date of Promotion	Date of discharge.	Cause of discharge or dismissal & remarks.
Sylvain, Carpentier	17th Dec. 1888		28th June/92	Resigned own accord
Arnold, Espie	17th Dec. 1888		3rd Sept/89	of his own accord
~~Albert, Fanny~~	17th Dec. 1888		7th Jan. /89	Resigned of his own accord.
~~Eusebe, Vian~~	17th Dec. 1888			
Theodore Giovel	7th Jan. 1889		21st August /89	
~~John, Crowe~~	8th Jan. 1889			
William Murphy (9)	14th Jan. 1889		26th August /89	
~~Denis, Donan~~	16th Jan. 1889		22 May	Resigned of his own accord
~~Damase, Mathieu~~	21st Jan. 1889		17th March /91	
~~Jacques, Laporte~~	21st Jan. 1889		2nd Sept /90	
~~Damase, Esper~~	21st Jan. 1889			
Philippe Dicy	21st Jan. 1889		15 May 1891	Resigned on being appointed chief for [illegible]
~~Joseph, Brault~~	21st Jan. 1889			
John, Benoit	21st Jan. 1889		3rd Nov /89	
~~Noël, Gougeon~~	25th Jan. 1889			
Léon, Bellefeuille	3rd Feb. 1889	Engineer.		
Georges, Benoit	12th Feb. 1889			
Louis, Lussier	19th Feb. 1889			
~~Jas. Sheeran~~	19th Feb. 1889		17th Nov /89	Resigned
P. A. Dufort	19th Feb. 1889			
~~Barthélemi, Meellan~~	2nd April 1889		2nd Oct /89	
~~John, Meelan~~	10th April 1889		3rd Nov /89	
~~Olivier, Lacasse~~ 4	16th April 1889		27 Sept /89	of his own accord.
John, Endacott, 1	18th April 1889			
Jos. Yetté 14	23rd April 1889			
~~Jacques David~~ 4	4th May 1889			
~~[illegible]~~ 12	6th May 1889	Engineer	6th Nov /91	of his own accord
Victor, Mérineau 14	9 May 1889			
Onésime Léveillé 14	17 May 1889			
~~Arthur, Lamarre~~	27 May 1889		11th July /89	of his own accord
~~Matthew, Fitzpatrick~~	27 May 1889		4th June /90	resigned
Antoine, Pigeon, 1	10 May 1889			
~~[illegible]~~	18 June 1889		21st March /90	of his own accord
~~[illegible]~~ 11	19 June 1889		15th August /90	of his own accord
Azaire, Dubois 14	26 June 1889			
~~[illegible]~~	16 Jul. 1889		21st Sept /89	of his own accord

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names		Date of entry	Date of promotion
John Barry	12	13th August /89	
~~[illegible]~~	3	23rd August /89	
~~[illegible]~~	5	26th August /89	
Calixte, Lucas	12	27th August /89	
~~Jos Griffard~~	5	5th Sept /89	
Amable, Dagenais	4	6th Sept /89	
Jos Dagenais	6	7 Sept /89	
~~[illegible]~~	11	30 Sept /89	
Rigis, Bresseau	2	30 Sept /89	
~~Denise Armand~~	8	30 Sept /89	
Felix, McKercher	7	8 Oct /89	
Leon, Durocher	4	14 Oct /89	
R Drouin	3	10 Oct /89	Engineed
~~D. Roberge~~	6	6 Nov /89	
Jos Mooney	4	8 Nov /89	
~~Jos Etienne~~	11	9 Nov /89	
~~Philias, Benoit~~	4	11 Nov /89	
Edmond, Laporte	7	10 Dec /89	
Michael, Callan	1	10 Dec /89	
~~[illegible]~~	6	14th Dec /89	
John, Mulcahy	3	15th Dec /89	
~~Leon, Joly~~	7	23rd Dec /89	
~~Pierre, Lamontagne~~		3 Janvier /90	
~~John, Marlow~~		11 Janvier /90	
~~P. Donnelly~~		9 Janvier /90	
Jos. Lamont		22 Janvier /90	
Pierre, Gagnon		31 March /90	
James, Pary	4	11th April /90	
~~[illegible]~~	5	12th April /90	
~~Edward Hall~~	4	15th April /90	
Oscar, Marin	8	18th April /90	
~~Wm Hickey~~	1	21st April /90	
~~Henry Lanthier~~	6	21st April /90	
Hormisdas, Charbonneau	14	21st April /90	
~~J. L. Maurice~~	9	22 April /90	
W. B. Laporte	14	28 April /90	

Date of discharge	Cause of discharge or dismissal Remarks
2nd Dec /90	resigned
21st Sept /89	of his own accord
[illegible] August /91	Resigned
12th April /90	of his own accord
22 April 1892	Resigned
6th Dec /89	Resigned
3rd July /92	Resigned
9th June /90	resigned
22 May 1891	resigned ill health
15th April /90	of his own accord.
4th June /90	resigned
28 April 1891	on account of rules
18th April /90	of his own accord
16th Aug /90	of his own accord
22nd March /92	Resigned
27th Febry /91	of his own accord
15th July /91	unfit for fireman's duty
19th June 1891	Resigned, due to ill health

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

C Page 22

Discharge	Names	Trade	Company
	Calquhoune Alex	Trader	Montreal
Discharged 1853	Cox James	Grocer	Montreal
	Conny Patrick	Carter	[illegible]
	Crossen George	Tavern Keeper	[illegible]
	Cairns Robert	Trader	Mon[illegible]
	Cairns Richard	Engineer	Montreal
Certificate	Cooper Peter Lieut	Clerk	[illegible]
"	Clarke George	Chair Maker	[illegible]
Left 1855	Claxton Langlin	Bricklayer	[illegible]
	[illegible] George	Inn Keeper	Neptune
Left 1 Augt 1853	Campbell Robert	Tinsmith	Queen
Left 1 Augt 1853	Cadwell John	Labor	" "
Left 1 Augt 1853	Connahine William	Carpenter	" "
Left	Chaffee Francis Lieut	Shoe Maker	Voltigeur
Left 1855	[illegible] Cyprien	Stone Cutter	" "
1855 Left	Cunningham Thos	Carter	Union
August 1853	Polack John	Sadler	" "
Left 1 Feby 1854	Carston John	Carpenter	" "
	Conley William	[illegible]	" "
Exham	Calquhoune Charles	[illegible]	" "
	~~Cunningham Will~~	[illegible]	" "
	Casavant Francis	Cooper	Hose
	[illegible] Joseph	Stone Cutter	" "
	[illegible] Kevin	Labor	Hose
Certificate	[illegible] Edward	Chandler	Hook & Ladder
	Carr[illegible] William	Chandler	" "
Certificate	Charbonneau Charles	Carpenter	
" "	Cameron John	Cabinet Maker	
" " Dead	Clark James	Block Maker	
" "	Corse N B Esq	Merchant	
	Cassidy Patrick	[illegible]	Hose
	Caudron Allen	Carpenter	Queen
	Crooks Charles	Cabinet Maker	Hook & Ladder No 1
1855 Left	Cunningham Saml	Carter	Union
1855 Left	Cimars J M	Painter	Hose
1855 Left	Chace George	Painter	Queen
	Carans John	Labor	Montreal

Page 23

	Names	Trade	Company
	Clavelle Gaspar	Stone Cutter	Voltigeur
	Champoux Cyprien	"	"
	Chartrand Joseph	"	"
	Cambier John	[illegible]	Protector
	Cunningham William	Baker	Protector
	Cunningham Alex	"	"
	Cunningham Christie	Storeman	Union
	Chartres William	Bricklayer	Protector
2nd Class	Craven Rowe	Labor in Foundry	Hose
	Clermont	Carter	Queen
	Clancy James	Labor	Hose

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Nap. Charbonneau	4th June 1890		
Geo Reynolds 2	4th June 1890		
Olivier Lacasse	4th June 1890		
~~Davy [illegible]~~	21st June 1890	29th Aug 1890	Left without notice
~~M Fitzpatrick~~ 1	14th July 1890	1st January 1891	
~~John Coggan~~ 12	14th July 1890	4th January 1891	
~~John [illegible]~~	26th Aug 1890		
Octave Blain 4	1st Sept 1890		
Nap Durelle 5	3rd Sept 1890		
E. Nelson	8th Sept 1890		
~~Louis [illegible]~~ 4	24th Sept 1890		
~~Zephirin [illegible]~~	5 Novbr 1890		
~~Alphonse [illegible]~~ 4	5 Novbr 1890	28 April 1891	On account of [illegible]
~~G. Perrault~~	10 Novbr 1890	23rd March 1891	
~~Edmund [illegible]~~	15 Novber 1890	13 May 1892	Resigned. Ill health
Robt. Hoey 2	2 Decber 1890		
~~John Co[illegible]~~ 5	8 January 1891	8 May 1891	Resigned
~~Olivier [illegible]~~ 3	12 January 1891		
Thos J. Stafford 1	10 March 1891		
~~Jos [illegible]~~ 4	10 do 1891	22 May 1891	Resigned
~~Aurore [illegible]~~ 4	12 do 1891	15 April 1892	Resigned
~~Mathias [illegible]~~ 6	1st April 1891	22 June 1891	Resigned
Henry Haldbrook	10th April 1891		
John Hardigan	28th April 1891		
J B Pruneau	30th April 1891		
~~H. Mercier~~	2nd May 1891	1st April 1892	Resigned
~~Pierre Crevier~~	16 May 1891	3 June 1891	Resigned
~~Jos. Lapierre~~ 2	21 May 1891	2 June 1891	Resigned
Pat O'Reilley 2	23 May 1891		
~~Jos. Lacasse~~ 2	25 May 1891	1st June 1891	Resigned
Zephirin Sainte-Marie	27 May 1891		
~~Zephirin Laplante~~	1 June 1891	30th Nov 1891	Resigned
Moïse, Blanchet	4 June 1891		
Oscar Boisclair	13 June 1891	20 March 1894	Resigned
~~Pat. [illegible]~~	19 June 1891	25th Sept 1891	Resigned
Ls. Saint Aubin	22 June 1891		
~~Louis [illegible]~~	2 July 1891	29 January 1892	Resigned

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Nap. Savard		15th July 1891			
Norbert Ouimet		22nd July 1891			
Théophile Varin		24th August 1891			
John Kemp		2nd October 1891			
Alf. Aubertin		5th October 1891			
Jos. Chevalier		26th October 1891			
~~Wm Paitras~~	7	31st October 1891		30th Nov 1891	Resigned
~~Bernard, Janin~~	9	6th Nov /91		4th Dec /91	Resigned
Alphonse Auley	4	16 Nov /91			
E. Cazaudon	13	21 Nov /91			
Dan. Guthrie	2	1 Dec /91			
~~L. Marion~~	11	2 Dec /91		17th Dec /91	
Hy. McCallum	4	5 Dec /91			
L. Hétu	11	12 Dec /91			
Pat. Mullin	3	28 Dec /91			
L. Perrault	"				
Jas. Douglass	2	17 March /92			
~~Pat. May~~	1	29 March /92		31st March /92	Left without notice
~~John McAuley~~	1	1st April /92		9th April /92	" " "
~~James Cochrane~~ James Cunningham	3	1st April /92		29th April /92	Resigned "
~~Philippe Hamel~~,	4	5th April /92		June /92	
Fs. Asselin	6	11 April /92			
Wm. Inskip	1	14 April /92			
Fabien Lamothe		23 April /92			
Timothy, Buckley		25 April /92			
Alfred Adams		25 April /92			
~~Jos. Desroches~~		3 May /92			
~~Jos. Gagnon~~ Jos. Rindeau	15	7 May /92			
Jos. Gadbois	12	7 May /92			
Arthur Mann		18 May /92			
Chas. Lafleur	16	6 June /92			
Wm. J. Hooper	7	30 June /92			

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Page 28

Saut de page(s)
vierge(s)

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Page 32

D

Page 33

Discharge Certificate	Name	Trade	Company
Certificate	Deshamel Pier	Sadler	Montreal
	Doner George	Carter	Montreal
	Dumain Charles	Carter	Montreal
	Day Peter	[illegible]	Montreal
May 1853	Denart George	Carter	Montreal
	Deacon David		Montreal
1854 Left	Day James	Shoemaker	Hope
Left December 1853	Duffae George	Smith	Hope
1854 Dead	Dyer Simon	[illegible]	Hope
	Dervart Ralph	Moulder	Montreal
	Disourdy Denis	Shoemaker	Montreal
	Deary Augustin	Cabinetmaker	Montreal
	Duncan James	Smith	Montreal
1853 Left	Drennan Rodgers	Chair Maker	Protector
	Dougherty George	Storeman	Protector
Left November 1853	Donahoo Patrick	Turner	Queen
Left 14 June 1853	Dubeau F X	Shoe Maker	Voltigeur
	Deguise Michel	Brick Layer	" "
	Desrocher Moses	Tin Smith	" "
	Despastine F X	Stone Cutter	" "
	Desenautelle Francis	" "	" "
Certificate	Desmaison Oliver	Painter	Hero
Left 1855	David Daniel	Shoemaker	Hose
	Davis Alford	Cabinetmaker	Queen's
	Dawson John	Plane Maker	" "
Certificate	Dean Robert	Trunk Maker	
1854 Left	Dixon James	Trunk Maker	Protector
	Dwire Locke	Grafton	Hose
Left 1854	Davis Henry	Barrel Maker	Union
	Doner George	Carter	Union
	Dolaw James	Shoemaker	Queen
Left 1853	Driscol Edmond	Engineer	Union
Left 1854	Day James	Shoemaker	Union
	Dhyre James	Carpenter	Hope
	Daigneau Charles	Baker	Hose
	Donevan John	Shoemaker	Hose
	Dumoulin Cyrille	Black Smith	Voltigeur
	Desrocher Joseph	Shoemaker	"

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Page 42

Page 43

Saut de page(s)
vierge(s)

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

E Page 44

Discharge	Name	Trade	Company
Certificate	Ewart John	Sadler	[illegible]
	Elder Thomas	Carpenter	Queen
	Elder Adam	"	Dock [illegible]
	Everette Thomas	Shoemaker	Voltigeur

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Liste Des Pompiers

NOMS	Date de la nomination.		Caserne	Salaire
Gagnon. Louis	5 Septembre	1893	10	$ 650.
Burnett. Thomas	18 Octobre	..	4	..
Desfosses. Joseph	11 Decembre	..	11	..
Presseau. Thomas	22 ..	..	12	..
Charbonneau. Joseph	24 Janvier	1894	7	..
Rodier. Jean	27 ..	..	8	..
Tayler. Fred. W.	1 Fevrier	..	2	..
Leclaire. Cyrille	12 ..	..	7	..
Métayer. E.	3 Avril	..	11	..
Gauthier. Narcisse	28 Mai	..	14	..
Gauthier. Joseph	6 Juin	..	7	..
Reilley. O.	28 ..	..	10	..
Rudd. James	9 Juillet	..	1	..
Mérineau. Maurice	20 Aout	..	14	..
Gauthier. Raoul	22 ..	..	2	..
Turcot. Louis	28 ..	..	12	..
Mayer. Edward	24 Septembre	..	12	..
Généreux. M.	10 Juin	1895	14	..
Asselin. Alberic	31 Juillet	..	8	..
Provost. Hector	25 Aout	..	2	..
Lussier. Joseph	24 Octobre	..	13	..
Lapointe. Joseph	25 Janvier	1896	1	..
Charpentier. Joseph	28 Fevrier	..	11	..
Langelier. Vincent	31 mars	..	14	..
Hogue. Adelard	2 Avril	..	17	..
Beaulieu. Joseph	17 ..	..	11	..
Godbout. Isidore	15 Mai	..	18	..
Drolet. Joseph	27 ..	..	14	..
Houle. Désiré	25 ..	..	16	..
Lynch. William	2 Juin	..	3	..
Taillefer. Emilien	3 ..	..	12	..
Magnan. Alfred	7 Decembre	..	7	..
Beauchamp. Azarie	26 ..	..	11	..
Aubertin. Louis	5 Janvier	1897	12	..
Collin. Ferdinand	15 ..	..	13	..
Boismenu. J. B.	26 Juillet	..	14	..
Champagne. Olive	3 Septembre	..	7	..
Harvey. Joseph	13 ..	..	13	..
Jodin. Louis	23 Decembre	..	2	..
Lauzier. Louis	24 Mars	1898	6	..
Mailhot. P. X.	12 Avril	..	18	..
Desjardins. O.	10 Mai	..	7	..
Bernier. Joseph	10..	..	1	..
Godbout. Treffle	16 Juillet	..	11	..
Coutu. Léandre	5 Avril	1900	7	..
Rioux. Joseph	1 Juillet	1898	7	625
Charbonneau. Aldéric	1 Avril	1899	1	..
Banville. Achille	10 Mai	..	6	..

LISTE DES POMPIERS

Noms	Date de la nomination.		Caserne	Salaire
Dansereault. Mizael	9 Octobre	1873	10	$ 650.
McDonald . William	20 Mai	1875	10	..
Colleret. Rodrigue	12 Mai	1882	18	..
O'Hearn . John	3 Juillet	..	9	..
Courville. Joseph	1 Avril	1886	17	..
Saint Pierre. Léonide	2 Septembre	1887	8	..
Gagnon. Joseph	30 Janvier	1888	13	..
Brophy. John	10 Juillet	..	5	..
Booth. John	7 Decembre	..	3	..
Desy. Philippe	21 Janvier	1889	17	..
Benoit. John	21 ..	..	3	..
Lussier. Louis	19 Fevrier	..	3	..
Bigeon. Antoine	10 Avril	..	15	..
Lhuasse. Olivier	16 ..	..	7	..
Léveillé. Onésime	17 ..	..	11	..
Shanaott. John	18 ..	..	1	..
Jetté. Joseph	23 ..	..	18	..
Mérineau. Victor	9 Mai	..	11	..
Dubois. Azarie	20 Juin	..	16	..
Barry. John	13 Aout	..	3	..
Senécal. Calixte	27 ..	..	18	..
Dagenais. Joseph	7 Septembre	..	9	..
McKerchor. Felix	8 Octobre	..	6	..
Durocher. Léon	14 ..	..	7	..
Gagnon. Pierre	31 Mars	1890	13	..
Paré. J. E.	11 Avril	..	4	..
Charbonneau. Napoléon	4 Juin	..	7	..
Nelson. Edward	8 Septembre	..	5	..
Hardigan. John	29 Avril	1891	1	..
Presseau. J. B.	30 ..	..	7	..
O'Neilley. Patrick	25 Mai	..	10	..
Sainte-Marie. Zéphirin	27 ..	..	6	..
Saint. Aubin. Louis	28 Juin	..	15	..
Ouaven. Edmond	21 Novembre	..	11	..
Hudon. Joseph	7 Mai	1892	15	..
Lafleur. Charles	6 Juin	..	16	..
Hooper. Wm. J.	30 ..	..	4	..
Brousseau. Emile	20 Juillet	..	7	..
Laberge. Joseph	20 Aout	..	6	..
Peltier. Philippe	18 Janvier	1893	17	..
McCarthy. J.	8 Mai	..	15	..
Lavoie. Louis	8 ..	..	10	..
Favreau. Ernest	25 ..	..	8	..
Maud. Albert	7 Juin	..	16	..

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Liste Des Pompier

Noms	Date de la nomination.		Caserne	Salaire.
Albert. Alfred	10 Mai	1899	16	$925.
Dupré. Wilfrid	13 ..	..	17	" 925.
Asselin. Maximin	30 Decembre	..	10	..
Charlifoux. Emile	10 Aout	..	8	..
Parker. George	7 Janvier	1900	4	..
Jodoin. Thomas	18 Avril	..	14	..
Enlow. Alexander	8 Mai	..	8	..
Whithe. James	28 Aout	..	2	..
Mercier. Napoléon	1 Septembre	..	10	..
Haggath. James	24 ..	..	1	..
Laporte. Eugène	19 Octobre	..	6	..
Laszewski.M.	14 Janvier	1901	4	..
Poirier. A.	24 ..	..	4	..
Doolan. Patrick	30 ..	..	2	..
Diamond. Patrick	19 Fevrier	..	3	..
Drolet. Alphonse	18 ..	..	5	..
Dupuis. Edmond	22 Mars	..	7	..
Belzil. Nazaire	30 ..	..	8	..
Lefebvre. Arthur	27 Avril	..	1	..
Lynch. Michael	7 Septembre	..	5	..
Chalette. Romuald	14 Octobre	..	10	..
Rheaume. Alexandre	21 ..	..	8	..
Livingston. John	22 ..	..	4	..
Peltier. Wilfrid	23 ..	..	4	..
Sondeal. Ferdinand	11 Novembre	..	11	..
Champagne. Désiré	7 Decembre	..	8	..
Mayieux. Hermidas	28 ..	..	4	..
Asselin. Pierre	28 ..	..	8	..
Barrazin. Wilfrid	28 ..	..	2	..
Perreault. Ovilla	3 Janvier	1902	6	..
Munral. Patrick	11 ..	..	8	..
Viau. Arthur	18 ..	..	7	..
Nolan. Hugh	3 Fevrier	..	10	..
Boucher. Wilfrid	3 ..	..	4	..
Leduc. Dosithée	24 ..	..	7	..
Groulx. Hermidas	8 Mars	..	6	..
Whithe. Thomas	13 ..	..	13	..
Robert. Elzear	16 Juillet	..	6	..
Kavanagh. Patrick	11 Octobre	..	4	..
Ouellette. Arthur	29 Octobre	..	1	550
Villeneuve. Trefflé	9 Novembre	..	7	..
Huet. Esdras	11 ..	..	6	..
Timm Henri	14 ..	..	11	..

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Noms des Pompiers de la Brigade des Incendies de Montréal qui sont entrés le 1er. Janvier 1915 ou avant.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

Noms	Date d'entrée	Date de Départ
J.-A. Ahier	29 juillet 1913 ✓	
Adélard Albert	23 mai 1913 ✓	13 mai 1918 Serv. mil.
	1 octobre 1919 ✓	
Frank Allen	1 janvier 1911 -	
Char. Arbour	7 décembre 1911 -	12 juillet 1912 -
	3 septembre 1912 -	
Jack Arbour	22 mai 1911 -	
A. Archambault	8 octobre 1908 ✓	18 octobre 1912
	13 mai 1914	
A. Arpin	4 janvier 1913	4 août 1913
	5 septembre 1913	
Frank Baker	18 juillet 1913	8 janvier 1915
	1 octobre 1919	
A. Beaubien	30 septembre 1913	
Domina Beaudin	11 mars 1913	30 juin 1913
	3 octobre 1913	
M. Beaudry	17 janvier 1905	24 juillet 1907-
	24 juillet 1907	18 août 1905
	10 janvier 1906	23 juin 1910
	3 août 1910	
G. Beaupré	13 mai 1911	
William Beauvais	30 janvier 1913	1 août 1913
	4 août 1915	
Hector Belair	3 octobre 1913	
Frs. Bernard	14 février 1913	
Louis Binette	13 mai 1911	
Ovila Bissonnette	27 mai 1912	
Pierre Boissonnault	3 juillet 1913	6 novembre 1913
	14 novembre 1913	
Théo. Bouchard	24 octobre 1913	
Hector Boucher	5 décembre 1913	
Alb. Bourassa	17 septembre 1913	
Emile Allyson	14 décembre 1915	
Edouard Auger	16 juin 1914	
Abond. Bastien	11 décembre 1914	
L. Beaven	16 avril 1914	
Herm. Bédard	18 août 1914	
Fél. Bélanger	30 janvier 1914	
Ovila Bertrand	16 mai 1914	
Fred. Bissonnette	16 janvier 1914	
Ed. Boutin	16 juin 1914	
Jos. Bréard	25 août 1914	18 juin 1918
	4 septembre 1918	5 septembre 1918
	1 janvier 1919	
Orig. Brien	18 août 1910	17 juillet 1911
	24 juillet 1911	11 mars 1912
	7 février 1913	7 juin 1913
	1 janvier 1914	6 mars 1914
	3 janvier 1919	
Jean Brière	28 mai 1914	
Osc. Brown	22 mars 1911	
R. Caisse	18 janvier 1913	4 juin 1916 Serv. mil.
	1 août 1919	
Edm. Caron	4 décembre 1912	
Art. Carrière	1 décembre 1909	7 avril 1913
	6 mai 1913	
Jules Cassagne	30 août 1912	21 août 1914 Serv. mil.
	1 mai 1919	
Dav. Chaput	21 février 1912	
Ald. Charbonneau	1 avril 1899	
Ovila Charpentier	22 décembre 1913	
Hon. Charron	18 juillet 1911	
Horm. Chartrand	31 juillet 1912	26 juin 1916
	16 octobre 1917	
Léandre Coutu	5 avril 1900	
Avila Daoust	1 novembre 1909	
Arm. Désautels	10 juillet 1909	22 septembre 1909
	5 septembre 1911	
Thom. Défossés	11 décembre 1893	
Henri Désy	12 septembre 1913	
Hervé Deveault	30 mai 1912	
Frs. Dion	4 mars 1913	
Adrien Dorval	4 novembre 1912	
E. Drapeau	22 juillet 1912	
Alph. Drolet	18 février 1901	
D. Drouin	11 juillet 1913	
C. Dubois	7 décembre 1904	
Peter Ducie	6 décembre 1912	7 juin 1913
	25 juin 1913	7 octobre 1913
	1 novembre 1913	6 novembre 1913
	15 juin 1914	16 août 1914 Serv. mil.
	1 septembre 1919	
Jos. Duclos	4 janvier 1913	27 octobre 1914 Serv. mil
	1 octobre 1919	
Jos. Dufort	29 mai 1914	
Edm. Dufresne	8 août 1913	
Wilf. Dugas	13 mai 1913	6 août 1918
	1 janvier 1919	
Edg. Duguay	3 juillet 1913	16 septembre 1913
	3 mars 1914	
A. Duhamel	18 juillet 1913	
G. Dulude	14 mars 1910	
Alc Dumas	21 octobre 1912	
L.-J. Durand	16 septembre 1912	24 août 1918
	1 janvier 1919	
Ovila Dusseault	18 juillet 1913	8 octobre 1913
	16 juin 1914	
R. Dusseault	5 avril 1905	23 avril 1912
	11 mai 1912	
Jos. Fontaine	11 décembre 1914	
Hec. Foucher	16 juillet 1914	
Jos. Gagné	30 décembre 1909	
Eug. Gagnon	24 avril 1909	
Abr. Gaumont	6 décembre 1912	29 mars 1916
	1 octobre 1917	
Ed. Gauthier	28 mai 1914	
Alph. Gauthier	10 octobre 1914	11 mars 1917
	11 juin 1917	4 septembre 1917
	19 septembre 1917	
Théo. Gauthier	1 janvier 1909	16 mai 1911
	26 juin 1911	22 avril 1912
	6 août 1912	
Toussaint Gauthier	8 juillet 1913	
Alf. Genest	30 avril 1914	
Ovila Gibeault	24 mars 1911	30 avril 1911
	24 octobre 1911	4 octobre 1918
	1 janvier 1919	
Jos. Girard	25 juillet 1913	
Geo. Girouard	1 février 1914	23 avril 1914
	26 juin 1914	
Ad. Giroux	17 juillet 1909	
Jos. Giroux	14 juin 1910	2 mai 1913
	13 août 1913	
Ans. Gosselin	8 juin 1912	8 mai 1913
	13 mai 1913	
Odilon Gosselin	1 janvier 1914	

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Chs. Gravel	25 juillet 1907	
Ant. Guérard	10 juin 1913	
Alb. Guérin	2 juin 1914	
Geo. Guérin	4 septembre 1914	
Henri Hamel	16 juillet 1914	
Eld. Hollett	1 août 1913	1 janvier 1914
	5 janvier 1914	14 août 1914 Serv. m.
	7 février 1919	
Ed. Holley	7 janvier 1914	
Adél. Hudon	4 février 1908	7 août 1908
	2 février 1909	27 mai 1910
	23 septembre 1910	6 février 1911
	12 mai 1911	
Emil. Huguet	11 février 1913	
Jos. Jones	15 septembre 1904	30 avril 1910
	3 juin 1912	
D. Jutras	13 août 1913	
Ros. Jutras	13 août 1913	17 octobre 1916
	5 janvier 1917	8 janvier 1918
	1 novembre 1919	
Jas. Kehoe	22 août 1913	
Jos. Labelle	8 octobre 1910	23 septembre 1912
	16 août 1916	
Jos. Lachance	7 février 1911	
Jos. Lacroix	7 mars 1912	5 novembre 1912
	31 janvier 1913	
J.-B. Lainé	1 août 1905	
Ald. Lalonde	1 novembre 1913	1 avril 1918
	1 avril 1919	
Rom. Lamarche	19 septembre 1913	13 mai 1918 Serv. m.
	1 novembre 1919	
Eug. Lamarre	26 août 1913	1 mars 1914
	30 mars 1914	
Henri Lamontagne	7 octobre 1912	
Alp. Langelier	4 novembre 1914	
Horace Langelier	6 mai 1913	
Pierre Langelier	5 juin 1913	
F.-X. Lapointe	8 novembre 1907	
Em. Laporte	6 octobre 1914	
Geo. Larkin	28 mai 1912	4 octobre 1912
	1 janvier 1923	
Ald. Larocque	11 octobre 1910	
Artel Lavigne	16 juin 1913	
Néré Lavoie	15 février 1909	5 décembre 1909
	1 octobre 1915	
Théo. Lavoie	17 septembre 1906	
Jos. Lebeuf	11 mars 1913	
Eug. Leclerc	16 octobre 1913	
Elp. Lefebvre	8 juillet 1913	
Léo. Lefebvre	24 septembre 1912	
Chas. Lefort	17 novembre 1909	1 octobre 1918
	22 octobre 1918	
Henri Lefort	26 janvier 1913	
Antoine Legros	30 septembre 1913	
Frs. Legros	18 avril 1913	9 août 1913
	1 janvier 1919	
Jos. Lepage	11 août 1910	1 septembre 1910
	8 août 1913	10 août 1913
	16 juillet 1915	
Chas. Lépine	20 mai 1914	
L.-A. Lesage	20 mars 1912	
A. Lespérance	12 octobre 1911	26 décembre 1912
	10 juin 1913	
D. Létourneau	23 mai 1912	8 juillet 1913
	9 septembre 1913	
A. Léveillé	22 août 1913	
Nap. Lévesque	16 mai 1911	9 août 1911
	24 janvier 1912	21 octobre 1912
	9 mai 1913	

H. Lévalien	5 février 1913	
G. Lukian	1 janvier 1914	
A. Lussier	10 avril 1913	
Léo Lussier	19 août 1914	
Jos. Maltais	20 janvier 1914	
R. Mantha	12 juillet 1909	
O. Marin fils	26 juin 1914	
Jos. Marsolais	28 mai 1912	22 octobre 1912
	4 janvier 1913	17 août 1913
	18 septembre 1913	23 février 1915
	1 février 1919	
W. Mearn	3 juin 1909	22 mars 1911
	17 mai 1911	
R. Ménard	1 janvier 1914	19 juillet 1916
	11 juin 1917	
V. Mérineau	9 mai 1889	
F.-T. Millstead	21 décembre 1911	19 novembre 1912
	11 février 1913	25 septembre 1915 S.M.
	16 février 1919	
J. Mochon	29 octobre 1914	
Jos. Morel	15 avril 1913	9 juillet 1913
	15 juillet 1913	6 mai 1918 S.M.
	10 avril 1919	
J. McAvenue	8 novembre 1913	16 août 1914 S. M.
	29 mars 1919	
H. McCabe	24 juin 1913	
H. McDonald	8 septembre 1906	
D. McGlynn	3 juillet 1912	
E. Naud	13 août 1913	
David Noel	8 février 1913	31 août 1918 S.M.
	1 novembre 1919	
W. O'Brien	15 septembre 1904	20 octobre 1906
	3 janvier 1907	23 juin 1913
	1 novembre 1913	21 mai 1918
	3 juillet 1918	9 août 1918
	27 janvier 1919	
R. Ortiz	7 février 1913	29 juin 1914
	8 juillet 1914	22 août 1914 S.M.
	1 janvier 1919	
J. O'Sullivan	25 novembre 1913	
Alex. Ouellette	23 décembre 1913	20 septembre 1916
	16 novembre 1918	
C. Ouellette	1 mai 1910	
Eug. Pageau	16 septembre 1913	
J.-E. Paquette	29 août 1913	
J.-M. Paquette	22 août 1913	1 octobre 1913
	24 février 1919	
Arm. Paradis	3 octobre 1913	
Jos. Paradis	12 janvier 1910	14 mars 1925
	1 septembre 1925	
Art. Payette	6 juillet 1911	25 septembre 1912
	7 mars 1913	
Ovila Payette	1 janvier 1912	1 juillet 1912
	24 janvier 1913	
Alf. Pelletier	14 octobre 1914	
Alf. Penny	13 février 1914	4 juin 1916 S.M.
	1 décembre 1919	
Ern. Pepin	28 novembre 1914	
Jos. Perreault	12 mars 1912	
H. Plante	7 juillet 1910	
J. Plourde	26 août 1913	15 mai 1914
	5 janvier 1918	
F.-H. Potvin	21 septembre 1909	17 octobre 1913
	12 décembre 1913	3 juillet 1917
	26 juin 1918	
D. Quenneville	7 octobre 1912	1 mai 1913
	15 juillet 1913	7 octobre 1916
	16 janvier 1918	
H. Quintal	16 octobre 1913	

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Jos. Ricard	16 juillet 1914	
P. Roach	5 septembre 1913	13 janvier 1914
	13 février 1914	
A. Romaneda	20 mai 1913	4 août 1913
	~~ix~~ 30 sept. 1913	11 novembre 1913
	15 janvier 1914	
P. St. Amour	20 janvier 1914	
Art. St. Georges	5 janvier 1909	21 mai 1912
	24 juillet 1912	
M. St. Pierre	22 juillet 1912	
A. Saby	9 avril 1913	21 août 1914 S.M.
	15 mars 1919	
Geo. Saulnier	7 mars 1913	
R. Savard	27 janvier 1914	
P. Schneitter	16 octobre 1913	5 août 1914
	11 décembre 1914	
L. Senécal	26 mai 1911	21 juin 1912
	13 octobre 1916	
A. Sicotte	16 avril 1912	
H. Simpson	27 mars 1913	17 août 1914 S.M.
	16 mai 1919	
R. Soucy	26 octobre 1912	1 octobre 1913
	16 août 1917	
Art. Sylvestre	9 juin 1913	
G. Terroux	15 juin 1914	
I. Terriault	9 mars 1913	
G.-L. Thibault	26 mars 1913	19 juillet 1913
	29 août 1913	17 mars 1916
	9 janvier 1917	
J. Thibault	3 janvier 1912	12 février 1912
	13 mai 1913	
L. Tremblay	10 janvier 1913	14 février 1913
	23 janvier 1914	
Aimé Trudel	1 décembre 1911	
H. Turner	7 octobre 1913	
Ern. Vanasse	24 août 1911	
Jos. Van Loo	13 septembre 1907	24 septembre 1912
	28 janvier 1913	
H. Vandette	21 mai 1912	
M. Vincent	3 mars 1914	
A. Voisard	12 août 1912	19 juin 1913
	1 août 1913	
Geo. Watson	13 juillet 1912	28 mai 1913
	20 juin 1913	3 août 1916 S.M.
	16 juillet 1919	

Respectueusement soumis,

L.A.L.
C.de B.

Chef, Département des Incendies.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Casualties and diseases treated during the year 1893.

Name	Nature of casualty or disease.
M. Blanchet	Traumatic orchitis
E. Favreau	Bronchitis
A. Pelletier	Bruise to leg.
Capt. Maugeu	Bronchitis.
D. Giroux	Ephemeral fever.
M. Blanchet	Phimosis
E. Brennan	Bronchitis
J. Gillan	Ephemeral fever
C. Giroux	Influenza
T. Faucher	Swelling of the liver
E. Favreau	Rheumatism.
Foreman Bennett	"
W. Saint-George	Bronchitis.
J. Mulcahy	Ephemeral fever.
A. Dagenais	Bronchitis.
J. Gordon	Asphyxy at fire.
A. Adam	Bronchitis.
I. Roch	"
James Gilbert	Wound to eye.
W. Murphy	Bronchitis.
T. J. Stafford	Enteritis.
Foreman McAllister	Ephemeral fever.
H. Benoit	"
S. Carpentier	Cold
J. McCarthy	"
J. Jetté	Influenza
R. Fresseau	"
A. Aubertin	Gastritis.
Z. Sainte-Marie	Influenza.
R. Charest	"
Foreman Brière	Cold.
P. O'Reilley	Bronchitis.

Name	Nature of casualty or disease.
T. Varin	Influenza.
W. J. Inskip	"
Foreman Conquest	Bruise to leg.
Capt. Roch	Bronchitis.
O. Lévcille	Influenza.
Foreman Brière	"
A. Perrier	"
H. Charbonneau	Cut to hand
A. Naud	Sprain of the foot
L. Jobin	Influenza.
E. Nelson	"
A. Dagenais	"
H. McCallum	Ephemeral fever.
R. Wiggins	Influenza.
O. Dufresne	Enteritis.
Engineer Bouchard	Influenza.
Capt. Sparling	Rheumatism.
~~Fo~~ T. McMahon	Influenza.
J. Rodgers	Bronchitis.
J. Brophy	Influenza.
J. Barry	Bruise to leg.
A. G. Laumière	Fever.
J. Gillan	Horse kick.
J. Godin	Influenza.
O. Dufresne	Apoplexy.
W. Britt	Influenza.
J. Rodgers	"
W. J. Hooper	Cut.
Foreman Conquest	Angina.
J. B. Fresseau	Influenza.
H. King	Bronchitis.
J. Godin	Influenza.
L. Gagnon	Bruise to shoulder
D. Corbeille	Bronchitis.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Name	Nature of casualty or disease
N. Larivée	Fracture of the arm
R. Charest,	Horse kick,
L. Roch,	Bruise,
J. Hudon,	Influenza.
L. Jobin,	Traumatic orchitis,
O. Blain	Ephemeral fever,
Capt. Peltier,	Rheumatism,
E. Tremblay,	Influenza,
D. Corbeille	Cold,
J. McCarthy,	Bronchitis
J. Presseau	Blood enchist,
Foreman Hogan,	Bronchitis,
J. Dagenais,	Cold.
Capt. Mann,	Swelling of the liver,
A. Espie	Fracture of the leg
J. Laberge	Wound to arm
M. Dussault,	Rheumatism,
J. Maillet	Influenza
D. Corbeille	"
D. Bennett,	"
R. Wiggins,	Bronchitis
M. Blanchet,	Gastritis
Foreman Presseau,	Influenza
J. Courville,	Bronchitis
Capt. Provost,	Wound to knee
J. Lambert,	Suppurative tonsilitis
H. Johnston,	Sprain of right foot,
D. Corbeille,	Epilepsy,
R. Charest,	Cold.
J. Couquest,	Gastritis,
A. Auley	Bronchitis
Z. Sainte-Marie,	Wound to hand
J. Chevalier	Influenza.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department

Statement of Pay of the Several Fire Companies for the Quarter ending 30th June 1850

No	Names of Companies	Amount of Pay			Amount of Fines			Amount Remaining to be paid			Amount for Cleaning Engine			Total Amount to be paid			
1	Montreal	63	10	"	3	18	9	59	11	3	2	10	"	62	1	3	Pd August 50
2	Neptune	57	5	8	4	5	"	53	"	8	2	5	"	55	5	8	Paid 1 Augt
5	Queen	50	13	4	5	1	3	45	12	1	2	5	"	47	17	1	Pd 7 Augt
6	Voltigeur	59	"	"	1	"	7½	57	19	4½	2	5	"	60	4	4½	Pd 2 Augt
7	Hose Hooks & Ladders	61	"	"	3	1	10½	57	18	1½	"	"	"	57	18	1½	Pd 2 Augt
8	Union	66	10	"	3	13	1½	62	16	10½	2	10	"	65	6	10½	Paid 1 Augt
9	Hew	59	"	"	1	17	6	57	2	6	2	5	"	59	7	6	Pd 3 Augt
	£	416	19	"	22	18	1½	394	"	10½	14	"	"	408	"	10½	

Chief Engineers Office
13th July 1850

John Perrigo
Chief Engineer

Recapitulation

Pay of Companies & Allowances £ 408 " 0 " 10½
do of Assistant Engineers for 3 Quarters ending 30th June 1850 15 " 0 " 0
£ 423 " 0 " 10½

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Pay List
Fire Department
for 3 Months ending the
30th June 1850. —

£423. 0. 10

Pd Sundry times —
in Augt 1850 —

Archives Municipales
de Montréal.

Si vous vous départissez de ce document veuillez en prévenir sans retard
L'ARCHIVISTE

If transmitting this document to another party please, without delay, advise the
ARCHIVIST

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

No 1 Craig Street

	1 "	Guardain Johnston Carens	$ 365
	2 "	D. Edward Gooley	365
4th May	3 "	D. 11th My William Sharp ~~Joseph Beaulieu~~	240
	4 "	D. 11th My Patrick Kenny	

No 2 Courthouse Square

	1 "	Guardain William McRabie	365
1st May	2 "	D James Armstrong	273-75
1 my		Joseph Beaulieu =	

No 3 Wellington Street

	1 "	Guardain John Wright	365
1st May	2 "	D John Beckenham	273-75
1st "	3 "	D. William Woodhouse	240-

No 4 Chobolize Square

	1 "	Guardain Andr Larivieu —	365-
	2	D Alex Benoit	273-75
1st May	3	D. Osie Rock	240

No 5 St Cathrin

	1 "	Guardain Frs McCullough	365
1st May	2 "	Fred Hanes —	275-75
1st "	3 "	William Mann	240-

No 6 German St

	1	Guardain Jon Naud	365
1st May	2	D Medin Revit	273-75
	3	D.	

No 7 Dalhouse Square

	1	Guardain Fr Turner	365
1st May	2	Guardian D Jackson	273-75

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

N° 8 Visitation d'Evage

	1	Guardian Joseph Gautier --	368
	2	D Will Atchison	277-74
1st May	3	D Maur Montmorgant	240 —

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Sgt

Craig St.

1 Johnston Cairns —
2. Edward Gouly —
N 3 Joseph Beaulieu
4 —

No 2.

1 Wm McRobie —
N 2 asst — Jas. Armstrong —

No 3.

1. John Wright
N 2. John Beckingham
N 3. William Woodhouse

4.

1 st. Ant. Lariviere
N 2nd — Alexr. Benoit
N 3rd Isaac Rock

5

1. Frank McCulloch
N 2 Fred. Haines
N 3. Wm Mann

6 German St.

1 Jean Naud
N 2 Medric Rivet
3 —

7 Dalhousie

1. ~~Joseph Gautier~~
1 Fredk. Turner
N 2. Danl. Jackson

8 Visitation

1. Joseph Gautier
2. — Wm Atchison
N 3 — Morice Montmorquet.
— [illegible]

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Names of
Men Appointed
Asst. Guardians
&
Drivers

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

SEVEN YEARS
SERVITUDE
1850.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

119-07-02-01

VM50,S4,SS2,SSS1

John Wilkinson

St Mary Wood

~~Ashton J. P.~~ Dead	Merchant				
× Armstrong George	Grave Digger	Cabinet Maker ×			
~~Atchison William~~ Dead	Labourer				
× Armstrong ~~George~~ William	Carter	Wood Dealer	July	1	1852
~~[illegible] John~~ Dead	Black Smith				1853
) Allard Thomas	Carpinter				1855
+ Allard Charles	"				1855
+ Allari John	Scarber	Protect			1858
+ Allard Joh. Bt	Carpenter	Hen	"	"	1855
) Allard ~~Stanislas~~	Carpt	Hud Hall	Mr. Bastien		
+ Atchison William	~~Fireman~~	~~N[illegible]~~			
+ Atchison James	Plumber	"			1863

further further

B C D E F G H I K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

× ~~Brousdore J. R.~~ Dead				
+ ~~Bertrand Alexander~~	Died 31st Augt 1875			
+ Brouillet P. C. Capt Hero Company	August 1852	Clerk		
) Baillie Robert	Green	Union		1855
) ~~Bernard Felix~~ dead	Painter	Hero		1855
+ ~~Burdon Anton~~ dead	Butcher	Wolfe		1858
~~Bernard Felix~~	~~Painter~~	~~Hero~~		1857
+ ~~Burk James~~	~~Labrer~~	~~Neptune~~	Dead	1857
× Booth William	Baker	Neptune No 2		1858
) Boyd Robert	Shoemaker	Union No 8		1858
+ Bastien Edward	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder		1858
+ Bastien Benoit	Carpenter	"		"
+ Bourdon Anth	Broom Mkt	Hero		1858
× ~~Bears Jos~~ dead	Cabinetmaker	Lawrence		1861
× Bourdon ~~Alex~~ Etienne ×	Brick Layer	Hero		1861
× Benoit Alexander	Engineer	Hero		1863
× ~~Belhumeur Noel~~ dead	Shoemaker	"		"
× Bennet John	Mouldan	Montreal		1868
× ~~Burrel Robert~~ dead	Confectioner	Neptune		"
× ~~Boyd John~~ dead	Blacksmith	Protector		1864
× Bickerstaff David	Chandler	Hook & Ladder No 1		"
× ~~Bickerstaff Thomas~~ dead	Clerk	City Fire Compy		1867
× Beckingham John	Shoemaker	City Fire Police		"

B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

× Charboneau Charles	Carpenter		
Cameron John H.	Cabinet Maker & Paper hanger		
~~Clark James~~ Dead	~~Chair Maker~~ Block Maker		
× ~~Corse Norton B.~~ Dead	Paint & oil Merchants		
~~Clark George~~ × Dead	Chair Maker		1853
~~Cooper Peter~~ × Dead	Clerk		1853
+ Caldwell Edward ×	Chandler		1855
× ~~Cassavant Thomas~~ Dead	Cooper	Hero	1860
× ~~Conley D. Patrick~~ ×	Carter	Napier	1858
× Crooks Charles	Cabinet Maker	Hook & Ladder	1858
× Cunningham William	Confectioner	Protector	1858
~~Cunningham Alexander~~ Dead	"	"	1858
~~Clavell Goodfray~~ Dead	Stone Cutter	Voltigeur	" "
~~Chartrand Joseph~~ Dead	" "	"	" "
× Cowie William	Stone Man	Union 2nd Copy 1865	"
+ Cammron Allan	Cooper	Queen	1861
× Caldwell William	Stone Man	Hook & Ladder No 1	" "
× Curly James	Shoemaker	— —	—
× Cawins Johnston	Laborer	Hose	1862
× Chassé Francis	Shoemaker	Voltigeur	
× ~~Clancey Daniel~~ Dead	Plumber	Hose	1863
× ~~Clancey James~~ Dead	do	do	"
× Calvert Wetherall	Gilder	Protector	"
× Cowie Thomas	Carter	Union	"
~~Corniff John~~ Dead	"	Hose	"
× Craven Thomas	"	"	"
× Charbonneau Edourd	"	Montreal	"
× Clement James	Chair Maker	Queen	1864
× Conway John	Carpenter	Hose "	1863
Cooney Michael	Carter	City Fire Police	1871

C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Dead	~~Drano Robert~~		~~Printer~~	~~Hooker Ammin~~	1853
	Desmaison Oliver	U.S.	Printer	Hero	1854
+	Dubord Francois		Shoemaker	Voltigeur	1858
+	Deschamps Pierre		Sadler	Montreal	1858
+	Dubord Frs. Xavier		Shoemaker	Voltigeur	1858
+	Derochers Moses		Carpenter	"	1858
+	~~Dawson John~~	Dead	Plow Maker	Hook & Ladder	1861
+	~~Dalton Lieut William~~	Dead	Stationer	Montreal	1863
+	~~Donaldson George~~	Dead	Blacksmith	Queen	"
+	~~Dolan James~~	Dead	Shoemaker	"	"
	~~Duffield James~~	Dead	Tinsmith	Neptune	1864
+	Doran Patrick		~~Bbiler~~ Boiler Maker	Hose	1864

D E F G H I K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Ewart	John	Builder		1833
Dead ~~Elder~~	~~Adam~~	Carpenter		1835
Elder	Thomas	Carpenter	Dead	1859
Everitt	Thomas	Shoemaker	Dead	1858
Ewart	John	Sadler	Certificate removed	1871

1320

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

×	Fletcher John		Confectioner		
×	~~Ferguson William~~	Dead	Saddler		
×	~~Flood Thomas~~		~~Labourer~~	~~Montreal~~	Dead 1858
×	Folton Mitchel		Carpenter	Voltigeur	1858
×	Faucher Joseph		Smith	Hose	1862
×	Favreau Alexis		Carpenter	Voltigeur	1863
×	Favreau Felix		Shoemaker	do	1863
×	Farrel Francis		Painter	Hose	"
×	Finlay William		Finisher	Montreal	"

F G H I K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

× Gaulier J. F.		Butcher		
× Gray George		Black Smith		
× ~~Gray Phillip~~		~~Printer~~	Dead	
× Gerd Joseph		Chandler	(H & L No 1)	1855
× ~~Grant William~~	Dead	Carpenter	Queen	1857
× Griffen James		Confectioner	Hook & Ladder No 1	1858
× Gaubreau Joseph		Sheemaker	Voltigeur No 6	1858
× ~~Gallagher James~~	Dead	Sheemaker	Montreal	1858
× ~~Gallagher William~~	Dead	" "	"	1858
× Goodfellow James		Furrier	Queen	1858
× Gosgale Alfred		Stone Cutter	Voltigeur	"
~~Gooly Thomas~~	Dead	Lobe	Hose	"
× Gooly Edward		"	"	"
× Gravel Colistin		Sadler	Hose	"
× ~~Goodfellow Joseph~~	Dead	Moulder	Queen	1863
× Gardiner Joseph		Bricklayer	Montreal	"
× ~~Garvin John~~	Dead	Printer	Protector	1864
× Gauthier Joseph		Carter	Hook & Ladder No 2	"
× ~~Garvin James~~	Dead Senr	Contractor	Protector	1868
~~Grafton James~~	Dead	Shoemaker	25 St George	

G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

× ~~Hammond Robert, Jr.~~	Dead	Marble Cutter	Protector	1851
~~Hall William~~	Dead	~~[illegible]~~	~~Union~~	1854
× ~~Homier Jas. V.~~	Dead	Stone Cutter	Voltigeur	1858
× ~~Hedge Henry~~	Dead	Carpenter	Union	1858
× ~~Hunter Alex~~	dead	Joiner	Hook & Ladder 1	1863 ~~1858~~
~~Hardisty~~ H E		Jnk Maker	Napier No 2	1858
~~Hale Robert~~	Dead	Carter	Union	1851
× ~~Jams Hall~~	Dead	Oil Mak	Union	1859
~~Holland William~~		~~Boiler Maker~~	~~Union~~	"
~~Hall Robert~~		~~Carter~~	Dead	~~1858~~
× Hammond Robert Jr.		Marble Cutter	Protector	1861
× Holland William Lieut.		Bowler Maker	Dose	" "
× Hasley John		Engineer	Protector	" "
× Hall William H		Clerk	Union	1863
× Homier Louis		Stone Cutter	Voltigeur	"
× ~~Hawkins George~~		~~Blacksmith~~	~~Union~~ Dead	1864
Holmes William		Shoemaker	City Fire Company	1868

H I K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

				Grant
×	Kevin Robert	Sadler	McGill Street	1853
~~Dead~~	~~Perry James~~	~~Lorette~~		1853
	~~Jamison Thomas~~	~~Tavern Keeper~~		1853
×	Imrie Thomas Lieut	Chandler	Wooll Ladder	1854
×	Jons John	Shoemaker	Napton	1850
~~Dead~~	~~Jackson Henry~~	~~Brick Layer~~	~~Protector No 3~~	~~1858~~
~~Dead~~	~~Jimson Robert~~	~~Shoemaker~~	~~Queen~~	~~1861 [illegible]~~
×	Johnson William	Shoemaker	Queen	1863
×	Jackson Daniel	Carter	Montreal	"
×	Jackson Edward	Carter	City Fire Police	1867

I K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Hall George~~ dead	~~Carpenter~~	N Optune –	–	Granted March	1854
+ Kay James	Drafts Man	Union		Affirmed	1852
~~Kent [illegible]~~ Dead	Carpenter	H [illegible] No 1			1855
~~Kelly Andrew~~	Dead Labourer	Montreal			1855
~~Kiarr Robert~~	Dead Trader	Neptune No 2			1858
~~Kelly John~~	~~Carter~~	~~Montreal~~	Dead		1858
Keff John	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "
King Vincent	Labourer	Montreal			1863

K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Lamarche Joseph~~	Dead	Beel & Shoe maker		Granted
Lepage Antoine		Carpenter, Cabinet & Fire Engine Maker		
Lapage Oliver Capt	Clarke		Hero	1854
Lafleur Joseph	Tailor		Hero	1852
~~Lapierre Joseph~~ Dead	Shoemaker		Voltigeur	1854
Larosee Joseph	Tobacco [illegible]		Hero	1858
Lauson Charles	Book Binder	71 Inspector	Hero	1858
Lashapelle Octiv	Carpenter		Neptune	1858
Lambert John Capt	Carpenter		Hook & Ladder No 1	1858
Laramee Joseph	Carpenter		Voltigeur No 8	1858
~~Lashapelle Louis Sr~~	Carpenter	Dead	Neptune No 2	1861
Lafleur Joseph	Carpenter		Voltige	1858
× Levillet Zofre	Stone Cutter		"	" " 1864
Latrole Frs	"		"	" "
~~Latorre Henry~~ Dead	~~Store Man~~		Hero	" "
Lapierre Jos Bt	Store Man		Hero	" "
Lapier Charles	Clerk		Hose	1861
~~Lapier Jos Bt~~	~~Store Man~~		~~Hero~~	" "
~~Labrache Louis~~ Dead	Butcher		Hero	1863
La Roche David	Joiner	236 St Joseph	do	1863
~~Lynn John~~ Dead	Chandler		Hook & Ladder No 1	1863
~~Labelle Phelet~~	Shoemaker		Voltigeur	"
~~Lafleur Clement~~	Carpenter	Dead	Hook & Ladder No 2	"
~~Lachapelle Louis~~ Dead	~~do~~		~~Neptune~~	"
~~Lynch George~~ Dead	Plumber		Protector	1864
Lannon Thomas	Stevedore		Hose	"
~~Larivierre Andrew~~	~~Sadler~~	Dead	Hero	"
Lepage Louis	Carpenter		City Fire Comp	1867

L M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Morrison James	Mason		Grants
Marcreau Bernardo	Painter		
Muir William	Tailor		
Mag. S. H.	Clerk		
~~Moses Michael~~ Dead	~~Paint Merchants & Painter~~		
Marchand Athanase	Painter August 1852		
~~Monet J. B.~~ Dead	~~Black Smith~~	Hero	1854
Morgan William	Butcher	Union	1855
~~Moody William~~ Dead	~~Painter~~	Montreal	1856
Morton Henry	Book Binder	Union	1856
~~Myette Joseph~~ Dead	Painter 76 [illegible]	Hero	1855
Myette Aime	Painter 651 St Catherine	Hero Wy	1858
Massey Edward	~~Stone Cutter~~ Cooper	Voltaire	1858
Massey Olivet	~~Cooper~~ Stone Cutter	" "	" "
~~Mounett Peter~~ Dead	Tobacconist	Hero	" "
Mason James W	Book Binder	Union	" "
Moor Thomas	Shoemaker	Napier	1861
Maynard William	Taylor	Pistolet	" "
Minnish Duncan Cut	Captain	Zouave	1861
~~Millett Augustin~~	~~Hunt~~ 21 St Dominique St Ann	Dead	1861
Middleton William	Warehousman	Union	1863
Montmarquet Maurice	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2	"
Mousseau Uzel	do	do	"
~~Murphy William~~	Carter	Hose Dead	"
Meyers Thomas	Bricklayer	Phoenix	1867
Mann William	Bookbinder	City Fire Police	1871

M M N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Mc Naughton Archibald		Grocer		
McGee Joseph		Shoemaker		
~~Mc Coy [illegible]~~	Dead	Labourer		
Mc Nevin Daniel		Carpenter		
Mc Intosh Alphonse		Carpenter		
~~Mc Walter John~~	Dead	Black Smith & Scale Maker		
Mc Guire John		~~Plumber~~ Turner		1853
Mc [illegible] William		Grocer	Hope [illegible]	1858
Mc Grath John		Carter	[illegible]	1857
Mc Culloch Francis		Storeman	Queen	1857
Mc Bratney Robert Capt.		Shoemaker	Queen	1868
Mc Culloch William		Tin Smith	Protector No 3	1855
Mc [illegible] Francis		Shoemaker	[illegible] 2	1858
~~Mc Clintock [illegible]~~	Dead	Foreman [illegible]	~~Queen~~ 5	1858
~~Mc Mullan Daniel~~	Dead	Joiner	" "	" "
~~Mc Bride William~~	Dead	~~Confectioner~~	" .	1862
Mc Crudden William		Shoemaker	" "	1862
Mc Crudden Robert		Shoemaker	" "	1862
Mc Caffrey Denis		Trader	Hook & Ladder No 1	1863
~~Mc Menn John~~	Dead	Oilmaker	" "	1863
~~Mc Brattney James~~	Dead	Carpenter	Queen	1863
~~Montmarquet Maurice~~		~~do~~	~~Hook & Ladder No 2~~	"
~~Moufreau [illegible]~~		~~do~~	~~do~~	"
Mc Robie William		Cooper	Protector	1864

Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Nixon~~	~~George~~	dead	Painter		1853
~~Nolan~~	~~Denis~~		~~Joiner~~	~~Voltigeur~~	~~1853~~
Nault	Jean		Joiner	Voltigeur	1857
Noalson	Charles		Painter	Voltigeur	1858
Nicholson	Robert		Smith	Zouave	1858
~~Nowlan~~	~~Patrick~~	dead	Labourer	Zouave	"
Norman	William		Labourer	Zouave	"
Nihal	John		Cartman	Artizan	1861
~~Nault~~	~~Jean Baptiste~~	Dead	Joiner	Voltigeur	1863
~~Nelson~~	~~William~~	Dead	Bricklayer	Protector	1864
Name	Henry		Sailor	Navigateur	1865

N O P Q R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Poitras Pierre~~	Dead	Wheel Wright		Granted
Perrigo John		Chief Engineer & Deflectant		
Perry George		Black Smith		
Perry James		Black Smith		
Phillips				
Peacock John		Jeweller		
~~[illegible]~~		~~Carpenter~~	Dead	1853
Perry William		Engine builder	Union	1854
~~[illegible]~~		~~Carter~~	~~[illegible]~~ Dead	1853
~~[illegible]~~	Dead	Carpenter	Voltigeur	1858
Pattan Will Laut		Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 1	1858
Poney William		Sheemaker	No 8 Union	1858
Pomroy Nicol		Sheemaker Cap	Martin	1863
Prevost Charles		Sheemaker	Voltigeur	1858
Perault Agnes		Cortent	" "	" "
Picotte Pierre		~~Stone Cutter~~	" "	" "
Parri Francis		Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2	1861
Papin Geoffroy		Joiner	" "	" "
Pepin George		Joiner	Napier W. Bast	1862
Patterson Alexander		Piano forte maker	Protector	1863

P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

O
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Rodgers George	Painter			
Ryan John	Labourer			
Ruthvin James	Book Binder			
Reab Antoin	Shoemaker			1853
Ranson John	Shoemaker			
~~Robertson Thomas~~	~~Contractor~~	Dead	Union	1855
Roberts Benjamin	Moulder		Queen	1857
~~Robertson Andrew~~	Chandler	Dead	Napier No 2	1858
Racute Jno Luis	Carter		Volty 5	1858
~~Rochan Germain~~	Dead	Brick Layer	" "	1858
x Roberts Francis	Shoemaker		Hose	" "
~~Renaud Victor~~	Dead	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2	1861
Renaud Stanola	Painter		" " "	" "
Rodgers Antoine	Book Binder			
Roy Jean Baptiste	Carpenter		Hero	1863
Roch Francis	Cabinet Maker	[illegible]	do	"
Rousseau Joseph	do do	188 Langevin St	do	"
Roberts George	X Stoneman		Queen	"
Riddel Josiah	Sexton		Montreal 1867	"
Rondeau Nicholas	Carpenter		Hook & Ladder No 2	"
Renaud Joseph	do	Mr Bastien	do	1864
Robert Francis	Shoemaker		Hose No 7	1865
Rock Isaac	Cabinet Maker		City Fire Police	1871
Rivet Mederic	Carpenter		do do do	"

R S T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Speers James~~ Dead	~~Blacksmith~~	Protection		Date [illegible]
~~Samuels Arthur~~ Dead	Tea Merchant	Hose		
Slack Robert	Shoemaker or Tailor	Montreal		1853
~~Slack Benjamin~~ Dead	Tailor	Montreal		1853
~~Smith Thomas~~	~~Engineer~~	~~Lucan~~	Dead	1853
Short John Capt.	Tavern Keeper	Montreal		1854
Smith John	Paperhanger	Montreal		1854
~~Speers Robert~~ Dead	Carter	Lucan		1849
Simpson David	Shoemaker	Neptune		1856
~~Shelly Michael~~ Dead	Tavern Keeper	Montreal		1856
~~Smith David~~	~~Trader~~	~~Neptune~~	Dead	1857
Short William Lewis	Engineer	Montreal		1857
Scott James	Cooper	Union No 3		1858
Souligny Fr Vonet	Baker	Neptune 2		1858
~~Sharp William~~	~~Engine~~ Dead	Montreal		1858
Stephenson John	Cabinetmaker	Protection		1858
~~St Antoine Mark~~	Joiner	Voltigeur	Dead	1858
Sneath George	Shoemaker	Union		1858
~~Slack William George~~ Dead	~~Grocer~~	~~Queen~~		1863
Stewart Thomas	Storeman	Union		1864
~~Sharpe William~~	~~Labourer~~ Dead	~~Montreal~~		"
~~Stewart Thomas~~	~~Storeman~~	~~Union~~		"
~~Scholes Richard~~ Dead	Chandler	Hook & Ladder No 1		"
Smith James	Printer	City Fire Compy		1867

S
T
U
V
W
Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Tison Jean Baptiste~~ Capt	Measurer	Voltigeur Dead	Granted 1851
Turner Joseph	Tailor 218	Hero	1864
Thompson David	Carpenter	Queen	1858
Taylor William	Engineer	Union	1858
Thomson William	Oilmaker	Neptune No 2	1858
Thassier Louis Q.S.	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder	" "
Taylor William	~~Backer~~ Confectioner	Hook Ladder	1861
Turner John	Painter	Protector	1862
Tobin Richard	Labourer	Hose	1864
~~Turner Frederick Dead~~	~~Shoemaker~~	~~Montreal~~ Dead	"

T U V W Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

				Grants
~~Vernier Henry~~	Dead	~~Wheeler Wright~~	Union	1854
Valard Augustin		"	"	1855
~~Vincente Henry~~	Dead	Carpenter	Neptune	1857
~~Vernier John~~	Dead	Clark	Union	1861

V
W
Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Winchester~~ ~~Alexander~~ dead	~~[illegible] Maker~~		1863
~~Wellwood Alexander~~ dead	~~Carpenter~~		
Wallace George	Sadler		1858
Walker Robert	Tailor		1853
Wallas Alexander	Labrer	Queen	1852
Wright Robert	Carpenter	Protector 2	1850
Wilson William	Wood Marchant	Union No 8	1858
~~Worrell George~~	~~Shoe Maker~~	~~Protector No 2~~ Dead	1858
White Benjamin	Stone Cutter	Vallyfield 5	1858
Williams Robert	Upholster	Union	1858
~~Wright John~~ Dead	~~Carpenter [illegible]~~	~~Protector~~	1862
Weddel Thomas	Shoemaker	Hose	1863
Wilson David	Carpenter	Protector	"
Watson David	Stone-mason	Hook & Ladder No 1	1864
Wilson James	Plasterer	Montreal	"
~~Weavill Thomas~~ Dead	Shoemaker	City Fire Compy	1867

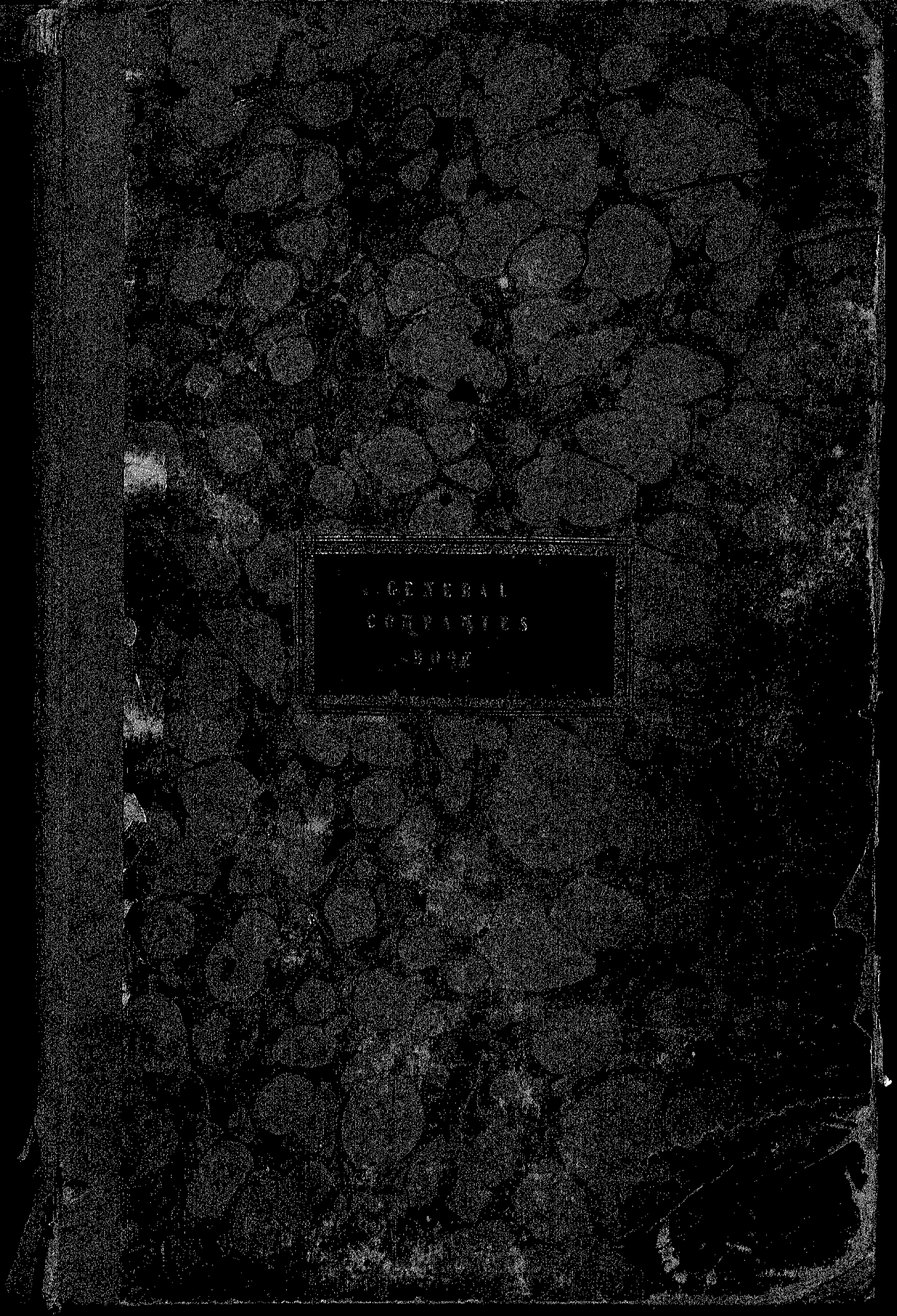
W
Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~Young William~~	Engineer	Hook & Ladder No 1	Dead, 1856
Young Andrew	Engine	Do	1857

Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal



Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 1 Captain John Orr's Centre **Ward, Fire Engine** Phoenix **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal 13th September 1847

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	John Orr Captain	Jerro Keeper	Notre Dame	Street			
	Robert Hammond Lieut	Marble Cutter	St Urbain	do			
1	Wm Robert Orr	Hotel Keeper	Place d'Arms	Square			
2	Samuel McKonkey	Confectioner	Notre Dame	Street			
3	Michael O'neil	Hotel Keeper	St Vincent	do			
4	Alex Westwood	Carpenter	St Urbain	do			
5	Peter Cooper	Gentleman	Lagauchetiere	do			
6	Robert Walker	Tailor	Dorchester	do			
7	Thomas Everett	Shoe Maker	Sanguinet	do			
8	George Armstrong	Cabinet Maker	Main Street St Law				
9	George Wallace	Saddler	McGill	do			
10	George Clarke	Chair Maker	St George	do			
11	G. Mann	Cabinet Maker	St Elizabeth	do			
12	Daniel Oconnor	Shoe Maker	Notre Dame	do			
13	H. D. Garish	Tin Smith	St Paul	do			
14	Seth Graham	Baker	Notre Dame	do			
15	D Massenholder	Silver Smith	Craig	do			
16	T Piercy	do	St Constant	do			
17	John Ewerd	Saddler	McGill	do			
18	John Wilson	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere	do			
19	John McGuire	Turner	Vitree	do			
20	Robert Little	Grocer	Williams	do			
21	Robert Hood	Musical Inst Maker	St Gabriel	do			
22	Mark Graham	Cabinet Maker	Dorchester	do			
23	Alexander Green	Cab Man	St George	do			
24	James Schultz	Cabinet Maker	St Urbain	do			
25	Joseph Jones	Sawyer	St Charles Barromee	do			
26	William Potts	do	Craig	do			
27	H. J. Lemon	Painter	St Paul	do			
28	Moses Derwent	Book Binder	St Urbain	do			
29	Thomas Little	Grocer	St Maurice	do			
30	John Bills	Musical Inst Maker	Campeau	do			
31	John Moodie		Dorchester	do			
32	Crawford Glenn	Plumber	St Peter	do			
33	John Cockburn	Shoe Maker	St Urbain	do			
34	John Gregg	Painter	St Paul	do			
35	John Garvin	Printer	Cotee	do			
36	Austin Cudmore	Turner	Vitree	do			
37	John Jackson	Blacksmith	Lagauchetiere	do			
38	Elias Holmes	Boot Maker					
39	Joseph Shannon	Shoe Maker	St Charles Barromee	Street			
40							

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

John Orr
Robert Hammond
William Robert Orr
Samuel McKonkey
Michael O'Neil
Alexander Westwood
Peter Cooper
Robert Walker
Thomas Everett
George Armstrong
George Wallace
George Clarke
G. Mann
Daniel Oconnor
H. D. Garish
Seth Graham
D Massenholder
T Piercy
John Ewerd
John Wilson
John McGuire
Robert Little
Robert Hood
Mark Graham
Alexander Green
James Schultz
Joseph Jones
William Potts
H. J. Lemon
Moses Derwent
Thomas Little
John Bills
John Moodie
Crawford Glenn
John Cockburn
John Gregg
John Garvin
Austin Cudmore
John Jackson
Elias Holmes
Joseph Shannon

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 2, Captain Archibald McNaughton's Corps, St James Ward, Fire Engine — Neptune — Company.

DATED AT Montreal 13th September 1847

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names,

No.	Rank and Name		Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signature
	Archibald McNaughton Captn	Grocer	St Mary	Streets				Archibald McNaughton
	George Rodgers Lieutenant	Painter &c	do	do				George Rodgers
1	Henri Vincent	Joiner	Campeau	do				Henri Vincent
2	Francis Bouchard (Cooper)	~~Painter & Glazier~~	Wolfe	do				~~Philip Prevost~~ Francis Bouchard
3	Philip Prevost (Painter)	~~Joiner~~	St Ludger and Voltigeurs	do				~~Charles Prevost, Charbonneau~~ Philip Prevost
4	Charles Charbonneau (Carpenter)	~~Painter~~	Amherst	do				~~Narcisse Poulin~~ Charles Charbonneau
5	Narcisse Poulin (do)	~~Cooper~~	Visitation	do		1848	May 30 Left for the Eastern Townships	Narcisse Poulin
6	William Aitchinson (Tin Man)	~~Carpenter~~	do	do				William Aitchinson
7	Luke Fitz Patrick (Inn Keeper)	~~do~~	St Mary	do				Luke Fitz Patrick
8	John Robinson (Plumber)	~~Tin Manufacturer~~	do	do				John Robinson
9	Levi Lawrence (Turner)	~~Inn Keeper~~	Brook	do				Levi Lawrence
10	Henry Garside (Labourer)	~~Plumber~~	Voltigeurs	do				Henry Garside
11	John Harrold (Boot Maker)	~~Turner~~	St Mary	do		1848	May 30 Would not attend fires	John Harrold
12	J.B. Seneccal (Saddler)	~~Labourer~~	do	do				J B Seneccal
13	Wm Burns (Painter)	~~Boot Maker~~	Amherst	do		1848	May 30 Neglect of going to fires & non attendance of fire	William Burns
14	Wm Clarke	Grocer	St Mary	do				William Clarke
15	Pierre Benoit	Blacksmith	Panet	do				Pierre Benoit
16	Robert Righte	Painter	Nazareth	do				Robert Righte
17	Charles Marie	Bricklayer	St Mary	do		1848	May 30 Left for the United States of America	Charles Marie
18	William Greig	Trader	Durham	do				William Greig
19	Antoine Rodgers	Book Binder	St Mary	do				Antoine Rodgers
20	Patrick Hanrahan	Painter	Amherst	do		1848	May 30 Left for the United States of America	Patrick Hanrahan
21	John Thompson	Confectioner	St Mary	do				John Thompson
22	James Fotherliegh	Painter	Voltigeurs	do				James Fotherliegh
23	John Short	Inn Keeper	St Mary	do				John Short
24	Francis Heather	Carter	Salaberry	do		1848	May 30 Left for Canada West	Francis Heather
25	Archibald Hamilton	Labourer	do	do				Archibald Hamilton
26	James Cosgrove	Printer	Place d'Armes					James Cosgrove
27	James H Livingstone	Surveyor	Craig	do				James H Livingstone
28	William Allen	Trader	Dorchester	do				William Allen
29	William Leonard	Green Grocer	St Mary	do				William Leonard
30	John Boynes	Sawyer	Salaberry	do				John Boynes
31	John Haynes	Trader	St Mary	do				John Haynes
32	John Warwick	Inn Keeper	Campeau	do				John Warwick
33	Henry Willock	Tailor	Voltigeurs	do		1848	May 30 Left for the United States of America	Henry Willock
34	David Smith	G Beer Maker	Amherst	do				David Smith
35	Henry Hunt	Beer Man	Wolfe	do		1848	May 30 Left for the United States of America	Henry Hunt
36	John Buchanan	Architect	Craig	do				John Buchanan
37	John Smith	Book Binder	Vincent	do				John Smith
38	James Thomas	Painter	Wolfe	do				James Thomas
39	George Kell	Carpenter	Sanguinet	do				George Kell
40	Louis Lachapell	Carriage Maker	Voltigeurs	do				Louis Lachapell

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 3 *Captain John Fletcher's West* **Ward, Fire Engine** *Protector* **Company.**

DATED AT *Montreal 13th September* 1847.

No.	Rank and Name		Place of Residence		Date of Admission		Date of Discharge		Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signature
	John Fletcher Captain	Confectioner	St Lawrence	Street	July 1st	1841				John Fletcher
	John R Cameron Lieut,	Cabinet Maker	Fortification	Lane	do	do				John R Cameron
1	Andrew Borie	Tin Smith	St Urbain	Street	do	do	Dec 14th	1847	Died of Typhus Fever,	Andrew Borie
2	James Clark	Block Maker	Commissioner	do	do	do				James Clark
3	George Armstrong	Sexton	St Charles Barromee	do	do	do				George Armstrong
4	J. F. Gabler	Butcher	St Catherine	do	do	do				J F Gabler
5	David Darling	Tallow Chandler	St Lawrence	do	Jany	1843				David Darling
6	S Brady	do do	do	do	do	do	Dec 31st	1847	did not attend to the duties,	S Brady
7	J, Dier	Side Waiter	Grey Nunn	do	Sept	do				J, Dier
8	Adam Lothian	Plumber	Alexander	do	Dec	do	Jany 20th	1848	using improper language to the C. E,	Adam Lothian
9	John Nicholson	Black Smith	Craig	do	June	1844	Dec 14th	1847	did not attend to the duties,	John Nicholson
10	John Harding	Shoe Maker	Place d'Armes Square		Jany	1844				John Harding
11	Joseph Castonguay	Carpenter	St Catherine	Street	March	1844	Dec 4th	1847	Could not attend Fires,	Joseph Castonguay
12	J Morrow	Shoe Maker	St Charles Barromee	do	Oct	do				J, Morrow
13	J, Fenwick	Upholsterer	Chenneville	do	Jany	1845				J. Fenwick
14	William Ewing	Tailor	St F Xavier	do	do	do				William Ewing
15	A Chisholm	Clerk	St Edward's Lane		do	do				A, Chisholm
16	Samuel Mozley	Plumber	Inspector	Street	do	do	Sept 13th	1848	Gone to the States,	Samuel Mozley
17	Robert Irwin	Saddler	McGill	do	May	do				Robert Irwin
18	John Smith	Carpenter	Craig	do	Dec	do				
19	Robert Deane	Saddler	Bonaventure	do	do	do				
20	J Garvin	Contractor	Cote	do	Dec 8	1842				
21	William Morgan	Butcher	St Joseph	do	Feb	1846				
22	M O'Brien	Black Smith	St John	do	do	do				
23	J Houghton	Painter	Alexander	do	do	do	Dec 31st	1847	Ill Health,	
24	James Parker	Cooper	Nazareth	do	do	do				
25	Amos Deacon	Shoemaker	Colborne	do	do	do				
26	John Turner	Chair Maker	Bonaventure	do	do	do	July 5th	1848	Gone to the States	
27	Robert Parker	Cooper	Nazareth	do	Aprl	do				
28	John Ceplin	Baker	St Urbain	do	do	do	Feb 21st	1848	did not attend Fires	
29	D Collins	Shoe Maker	do	do	do	do				
30	A, Almond	Baker	~~Bonaventure~~	do St Joseph	Nov	do	Jany 20	1848	Improper conduct,	
31	William J, Holmes	Tin Smith	~~St Joseph~~	do St Paul	do	do				
32	Thomas Lilly	Painter	~~St Paul~~	do Griffintown	do	do	Sept 12	1848	Gone to States	
33	James Taylor	Cabinet Maker	~~Griffintown~~	do St Constant	do	do	Dec 31	1847	did not attend Fires	
34	Thomas Wilson	Stone Mason	~~St Constant~~	do Bleury,	do	do	Jany 20th	1848	using improper language to C. E,	
35	Blaney McGuire	Shoe Maker	~~Bleury~~	do Bonaventure St	June	1846				
36	William Welchs	Carter	~~St Charles Barrome~~	do Bleury	Nov	1846	Dec 31st	1847	did not attend Fires,	
37	David Smith	Carpenter	~~Bleury~~	do St Germain	Dec	do				
38	J Longie	Chair Maker	~~St Germain~~	do St George	do	do	Dec 31st	1847	Sickness	
39	Edward Gamble	Painter	~~St George~~	do Lagauchetiere	Sept 13	1847				
40	Joseph Parker	Cooper	~~Lagauchetiere~~	do Nazareth	do "	1847				
41	Alex Cunningham	Confectioner	St Lawrence	do	do "	do				

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names,

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 4 Captain Alexander Bertrams East **Ward, Fire Engine** Montreal **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal 13th September 1847

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	Alex Bertrams Captain	Black Smith	Dalhousie	Square			
	James Ivery Lieutenant	do	St Constants	Street			
1	Robert Flack	Merchant	St Mary	do			
2	Patrick Hoben	Black Smith	Wolf	do			
3	John Ryan	Trader	St Mary	do			
4	Michael Keely	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere	do		1st July 1848	Resigned
5	John Ferguson	Shoe Maker	do	do		" "	do
6	Joseph Harris	Carter	Colborn	do Avenue			
7	Wm Armstrong	do	do	do			
8	Owen McCoy	Labourer	Wolf	do			
9	John Ainsley	Black Smith	Craig	do			
10	George Graham	Inn Keeper	St Paul	do			
11	Thomas Cawthorn	Carter	Visitation	do			
12	Darby Keaugh	do	Salabery	do			
13	Patrick Waldren	Painter	Chenneville	do		1st July 1848	Resigned
14	Patrick Ducharme	Saddler	Montcalm	do			
15	Thomas Ford	Labourer	Lagauchetiere	do			
16	Bernard McGuire	Inn Keeper	St Mary	do		Jany 1st 1848	Resigned
17	Hugh Jamieson	Pattern Maker	Queens	Square		July 1st "	do
18	Peter Jamieson	Trader	do	do		" "	do
19	John Heberly	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere	do			
20	Joseph McGee	Shoe Maker	St Joseph	do			
21	James McGruther	do	Amherst	do		June 11th "	Deceased
22	Henry Cawthorn	Trader	do	do		July 1847	Resigned
23	Abraham Wilson	Confectioner	Notre Dame	do		July 1st 1848	Resigned
24	James Porter	Labourer	Salabery	do		Jany "	do
25	Henry Mitton	Carter	Lagauchetiere	do		" "	do
26	John Gilmour	Painter				" "	do
27	Joseph Biggs	Gardener	St Andrew	do			
28	David Jamieson	Trader	Lagauchetiere	do			
29	David Aird	Inn Keeper	St Mary	do			
30	William Moody	Printer	Lagauchetiere	do			
31	Thomas Jamieson	Trader	Queen	Square			
32	William McCoie	Mason	Lagauchetiere	Street		July 1st 1848	Resigned
33	Joseph Morrison	Painter					
34	James McGranahan	Mason	Salabery	Street		July 1st 1848	Resigned
35	Elwood Allen	Carter	Beaver Hall			Jany 1st "	do
36	[illegible]ph Jamieson	Plumber	Great St James	Street		July 1st "	do
37	John Kelly	Shoe Maker	St Mary	do		Jany 1st "	do
38	Michael McGlaughlen	Grocer	Queens	Square		December 1847	Left the City
39	John Tees	Inn Keeper	St Mary	Street		July 1st 1848	Resigned
40	George Duffill	Black Smith	Dalhousie	Square			

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 5 Captain James Morrison's St Anns **Ward, Fire Engine** Queen **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal September 13th 1847

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations. In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.
	James Morrison	Captain	Nazareth	Street				James Morrison
	Daniel McNevan	Lieutenant	Brunswick	Street				Daniel McNevan
1	John Kerr	Engineer	Wellington	do		25 Sept 1847	resigned	John Kerr
2	Alex McDougald	do	George	do				Alexander McDougall
3	Wm N. Bird	Cooper	St Lawrence	Suburb		25th Sept 47	resigned	William N Bird
4	Wm Boyd	Moulder	Nazareth	Street		20th Sept 48	left Town	William Boyd
5	John McDougall	do	Wellington	do				John McDougall
6	James Gray	Blacksmith	Nazareth	do		5th May 48	resigned on op. of Ill health	James Gray
7	Wm Beattie	do	do	do		18th July 48	left Town	William Beattie
8	John Brouton	Carpenter	do	do				John Brouton
9	George Gray	Blacksmith	do	do				George Gray
10	Francis Smith	Engineer	do	do				Francis Smith
11	Thomas Turner	Blacksmith	Fortification	Lane				Thomas Turner
12	Thomas Robertson	Labourer	Wellington	Street		25th Sept 1848	discharged for non-attendance at fires	Thomas Robertson
13	James Hutchinson	Builder	St Germain	do				James Hutchinson
14	Edward Lapthorn	Carpenter						Edward Lapthorn
15	Samuel Parker	Cooper	Nazareth	Street				Samuel Parker
16	Robert Sperr	Carter	do	do				Robert Sperr
17	Wilson McDougall					10th Sept 48	left Town	Wilson McDougal
18	Charles Lawson	Carpenter	Nazareth	Street				Charles Lawson
19	Wm Maxwell	Clerk	Dupree	Lane		20 July 1848	resigned	William Maxwell
20	William Dawn	Shoe Maker	Notre Dame	Street		20 Sept 1847	discharged for non-attendance at fires	William Dawn
21	Henry Urquhart	Cooper	Nazareth	do				Henry Urquhart
22	David Harley	Flour Inspector	King	do		25 Sept 1847	resigned	David Harley
23	Alex Wallace	Labourer	Nazareth	do				Alex Wallace
24	John Ryan	do	Wellington	do				John Ryan
25	Wm Boone	Bricklayer	St Edwards	Lane		8th April 48	resigned	Wm Boone
26	Benjamin Roberts	Moulder	St Maurice	Street				Benjamin Roberts
27	Robert Rodgers	Carpenter	Beaver Hall			3 Oct 48	left Town	Robert Rodgers
28	Andrew Watt	Place D'Arms	Inn Keeper			20 July	discharged for non-attendance	Andrew Watt
29	M. H. Gault	Grocer	Wellington	Street				M H Gault
30	John Vernon	Coach Maker	Nazareth	do				John Vernon
31	John Panton							John Panton
32	Wm Cowie							William Cowie
33	David Watson	Mason	Bleury	Street				David Watson
34	George Fitzsimons	Blacksmith	Dalhousie	do		26th May 48	left Town	George Fitzsimons
35	James Seery	Labourer	Gabriel	do				James Seery
36	Samuel Richardson	Blacksmith	Craig	do				Samuel Richardson
37								
38								
39								
40								

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 6 Captain J B Lisore St Louis Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT Montreal 13th September 1847

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony Whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	
	Jean Bte Lisore Captain	Mesures	Germain	Strict	1841	J B Lisore
	Olivier Rodoiers Secretary	Painter	St Charles Barromée	do	1846	Olivier Rodoiers
1	Bernard Mascarre	Peintre	St Catherine	do	1841	Bernard Mascarre
2	Moise Desnoyers	Foreman	do	do	"	Moise Desnoyers
3	Marcis Hullett	Shoemaker	Germain	do	"	Marcis Hullett
4	Michel Holter (Mason)	do	St Henry	do	1843	Michel Holter
5	Michel Blais (Joiner)	Mason	Bonaventure	do	1846	Michel Blais
6	Benjamin Lisore (Mason)	Joiner	La jeanchetiere	do	1843	Benjamin Lisore
7	Isaie Chaussé (Shoemaker)	Journeyman	Sanguinet	do	"	Isaie Chaussee
8	Joseph Mondelo	Shoemaker	St Paul	do	1846	Joseph Mondelo
9	Louis Rousseau	Joiner	St Elizabeth	do	1848	Louis Rousseau
10	Leon Lapointe	Shoemaker	Sanguinet	do	1841	Leon Lapointe
11	Joseph Gauvreau	do	do	do	1841	Joseph Gauvreau
12	Guillaume Lisore	Mesures	St Elizabeth	do	1843	Guillaume Lisore
13	Charles Lalandeau	Shoemaker	Sanguinet	do	1846	Charles Lalandeau
14	Paul Roberge	do	St Catherine	do	0	Paul Roberge
15	Moise Gauvreau	do	Sanguinet	do	"	Moise Gauvreau
16	Moise Leblanc	Inn Keeper	do	do	1847	Moise Leblanc
17	George Ozochiere	Measurer	St Urbain	do	1848	George Ozochiere
18	Hugo Loiseau	Shoemaker	St Elizabeth	do	1846	Hugo Loiseau
19	Siyneux Lesage	Measurer	Sanguinet	do	1843	Siyneux Lesage
20	Louis Roberge	do	St Urbain	do	1846	Louis Roberge
21	Louis Briard	do	La jeanchetiere	do	"	Louis Briard
22	Ozile Rochon	Brush Maker	Germain	do	"	Ozile Rochon
23	Charles Lemoine	Shoemaker	St Dominique	do	1847	Charle Lemoine
24	Charles Côté	Carter	St Constant	do	"	Charle Côté
25	Philip Roberge	do	St Catherine	do	"	Philip Roberge
26	Felix Lajeunesse	Measurer	St Dominique	do	"	Felix Lajeunesse
27	Xavier Bourgeau	Shoemaker	Sanguinet	do	1846	Xavier Bourgeau
28	Charles Rebelle	Measurer	do	do	"	Charle Rebelle
29	Antoine Réel	Shoemaker	St Urbain	do	1841	Antoine Reel
30	Pierre Lajeunesse	Measurer	St Catherine	do	1846	Pierre Lajeunesse
31	Pierre Lapierre	Blacksmith	do	do	1847	Pierre Lapierre
32	Alexis Lapierre	Shoemaker	Sanguinet	do	"	Alexis Lapierre
33	Michel Paiement	Measurer	St Catherine	do	"	Michel Paiement
34	Thomas Bonille	Shoemaker	Sanguinet	do	"	Thomas Bonille
35	Alex Boyedreau	do	La jeanchetiere	do	1843	Alex Boyedreau
36	Paul Menard	do	do	do	1846	Paul Menard
37	Paul Dufresne	Painter	St Charles Barromee	do	1847	Paul Dufresne
38	Pierre Gauvreau	Stone Cutter	St Elizabeth	do	"	Pierre Gauvreau
39	Manuel Corats	Painter	St Urbain	do	"	Manuel Corats
40	Jas Brasset	Shoemaker	St Germain	do	1841	Jas Brasset

DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
July 6	1848 Resigned gone to Bay de Vaste
July 6	1848 Resigned gone to Bay des C.H.
January 6	1848 Resigned
January 6	1848 Resigned
"	" do
January 6	1848 Resigned
"	" do
September 24	1847 Discharged for intemperance
January 6	1848 Resigned
"	" do
January 6	1848 do
"	" do
January 6	1848 Resigned
"	" do
January 6	1848 Resigned gone to Chicago
"	" do
September 24	1847 do
January	1848 do
"	" do gone to the United States
September 24	1847 Discharged for intemperance
January 6	1848 Resigned
"	" do gone to the United States
"	" do do do

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 7 Captain Wm Muir West **Ward, Fire Engine** Union **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal 13th September 1847

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	William Muir Captain	Tailor	St F Xavier	Strut			
	Norton B Corse Lieuten	Merchants	Queen	do			
1	James Ruthvin	Book Binder	St Charles Barromee	do			
2	George Perry	Black Smith	Craig	do			
3	William Deering	Shoe Maker	St Bernard	do			
4	John Mayne	Taylor	St Francois Xavier	do			
5	Frederick Carlisle	Gilder	Notre Dame	do			
6	John McWater	Smith	Bonaventure	do			
7	S H May	Clerk	St Paul	do			
8	James Halliday	Cooper	Nazareth	do			
9	Robert Hall	Store Man	Off Craig	do			
10	James Perry	Smith	Craig	do			
11	William Carlisle	Carpenter	Notre Dame	do			
12	John Thompson	Shoe Maker	do	do			
13	Clinton Quigg	Turner	George	do			
14	James Kay	Architect	St Antoine	do			
15	John Stephenson	Cabinet Maker	St Dominique	do			
16	James Gillespie	Tin Smith	Craig	do			
17	A V Brock	Painter	~~Anderson~~ St Alexander	do			
18	Archibald Lucy	Shoemaker	Anderson	do			
19	H W Meridetho	do	do	do			
20	David Gordon	Smith	Chabailey	do			
21	J Kent	Cabinet Maker	Vallée	do			
22	Robert Warner	Carpenter	College	do			
23	William Hall	Store Man	Queen	do			
24	H Warner	Wheel Wright	William & Nazareth	do			
25	Robert Young	Carpenter	Off Craig	do			
26	Robert Robertson	Cabinet Maker	Bleury	do			
27	John Davidson	Shoemaker	Craig	do			
28	James Hamilton						
29	George Manson	Carpenter	Fortification	Lane			
30	J Richardson						
31	Stephen Williams	Cabinet Maker	George	Strut			
32	Martin Lullock		St Charles Barromee	do			
33	Robert Mills		Craig	do			
34	Robert Williams						
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 8 Captain M. Moses, St Ann's **Ward, Fire Engine** Hero **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal 13th September 1847

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	Michel Moses Captn	Painter	Inspector	Stud			
	Phillip Grony Lieutenant	do	do	do			
1	E. C. Brouillet Secretary	Clerk	Inspector	do			
2	Joseph Rascani	Saddler	Jacque Cartier Place				
3	Antoine Rodoier	Painter	Chaboille	Stud			
4	Antoine Lepage	Cabinet Maker	St Edward	Lane			
5	Louis Labeche	Butcher	Chaboille	Stud			
6	Mase Rockre	Painter	College	do			
7	Edward Millotte	Cooper	Roy	Lane			
8	Francois Collard	Saw Philer	St Antoine	Stud			
9	A. Marchand	Painter	Inspector	do			
10	Joseph Valade	Carl Wright	Chaboille	do			
11	Joseph Lafleur	Tailor	St Margarett	do			
12	Lukin Sauve	Inn keeper	Hay Market	Square			
13	Solomon Milotte	Shoe Maker	Commissioner	Stud			
14	Antoine Schmartz	Cabinet Maker	Hay Market	Square			
15	Alfred Chalifoux	Tailor	Notre Dame	Stud			
16	Theophil Descents	Ins Smith	Laganchetiere	do			
17	Louis Mitchel	Joiner	Chaboiller	do			
18	Michelle Robitaille	Painter	College	do			
19	Charles Clavet	Farrier	St Bonaventure	do			
20	J. B. Monet	Black Smith	St Bonaventure	do			
21	George Briggs	Nailer	Ann	do			
22	Xavier Grotz	Plumber	St Bonaventure	do			
23	Médard Lavande	Joiner	Mountain	do			
24	Agustin Valade	Carl Wright	Chaboille	do			
25	Narcise Dubeau	Inn Keeper	St Urbain	do			
26	~~26~~ Napolion Bertrand	Shoe Maker	Barée	do			
27	~~25~~ Patrick Mitchelle	Joiner	St Antoine	do			
28	~~26~~ Ignace Blais	do	St Alexander	do			
29	~~27~~ Joseph Marchand	Cabinet Maker	College	do			
30	~~28~~ Charles Forte	Joiner	St Antoine	do			
31	~~29~~ Daniel Schearen	Moulder	St Maurice	do			
32	~~30~~ Joseph Quernen	Trader	Chaboille	do			
33	~~31~~ Israel Salande	Joiner	Cimitery	do			
34	~~32~~ A. Millotte	Cooper	Mountain	do			
35	~~33~~ Joseph Archambeault	Painter	St Bonaventure	do			
36	~~34~~ Jean Sarolle	Painter	Chaboille	Square			
37	~~35~~ Joseph Crochiere	Joiner	Cimitery	Stud			
38	~~36~~ Joseph Millet	Painter	St Bonaventure	do			
39	~~37~~ Joseph Cadras	Tailor	do	do			
40	~~38~~ Pierre Pepin	Moulder	St Joseph	do			
	39						
	40						

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 1, Captain Robert Hammond **Ward, Fire Engine** Phoenix **Company.**

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	Signature
	Capt. Robert Hammond	St Urbain Street	August 1841			Robert Hammond
	Lieut Peter Cooper	Lagauchetiere Street	December 1845			
1	~~Alex Westwood~~	St William Street	August 1841	1849 July 31	No cause assigned (Time out)	1 ~~Alexander Westwood~~
2	~~Thomas~~ Everett	Lagauchetiere Street	October 1841	" " "	None attendance at fires	2 ~~Thomas Everett~~
3	~~John~~ Horsital	Vitre Street	August 1841	" " "	do do do	3 ~~John Horsital~~
4	John McGinnis	do do	May 1842			4 ~~John McGinnis~~
5	George Wallace	McGill Street No 19	September 1842			5 George Wallace
6	George Armstrong	St Catherine Street	June 1843			6 George Armstrong
7	Robert Walker	Dorchester Street	July 1843			7 Robt Walker
8	George Clarke	St George Street	December 1845			8 George Clarke
9	~~John~~ Wilson	St Charles Borromee	do do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	9 ~~John Wilson~~
10	~~Seth~~ Graham	Notre Dame Street	do do	" " "	do do do	10 ~~Seth Graham~~
11	~~Henry McCann~~	do do	do do		[illegible]	11
12	~~Charles Meade~~	St Hubert do	do do	1848 July 6	Resigned could not attend fires	12
13	John Evards	McGill do	do do			13 John Evard
14	~~Joseph Pierot~~	Craig do No 23	do do	1848 Septr 7	Would not attend fires	14 Joseph Pierot
15	Alexander Green	St George do	do do			15 Alexander Green
16	Joseph Jones	Charles Borromee do	do do			16 Joseph Jones
17	~~Henry Garrish~~	Craig do No 23	do do	1848 July 6	Resigned, no cause assigned	17
18	James Schultz	St Urbain do No 19	do do			18 James Schultz
19	~~Austin Cadmore~~	Lagauchetiere do	February 1846	1848 Octr 21	Resigned to go to Canada West	19 ~~Austin Cadmore~~
20	Mark Graham	St Dominique do	do do			20 Mark Graham
21	Joseph Shannon	St Charles Borromee do	May do	[illegible]	[illegible]	21 ~~Joseph~~ Shannon
22	~~John Betts~~	St Denis do	do do	1848 Aptl 7	Resigned no cause assigned	22
23	Henry Jackson	Campeau do	December do			23 Henry Jackson
24	John Garvin	Cotté do No 23	do do			24 John Garvin
25	John Greig	St Paul do	January 1847			25 John Greig
26	John McLellan	Wellington do	September do	1848 June 1	Resigned to go to the United States of A.	26
27	John Frazer	Hermine do	do do			27 John Frazer
28	~~Geo Bowles~~	Courier Printing Office	August 6th 1847	1848 Novr 2	Resigned to go to the Caledonia Springs	28
29	George Jenkinson	McGill Street	do do			29 George Jenkinson
30	~~Robert Jackson~~	Aylmer do	do do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	30 ~~Robt Jackson~~
31	~~Robert McWilliams~~	Lagauchetiere do	February 3rd do	1848 Octr 21	Resigned to go to Canada West	31 Robert McWilliams
32	~~Charles Graham~~	Craig do	do do	1848 [illegible]	Absconded	32
33	William Hepter	St Mary do	April 6th 1848			33 William Hepter
34	~~Samuel~~ Holmes	do do	do do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	34 ~~Samuel Holmes~~
35	~~Edward Gladwin~~	St Lawrence do	do do		Never came forward to sign	35
36	Washington Scott	Little St James do	do do			36 Washington Scott
37	~~William Hill~~	McGill do	do do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	37 ~~William Hill~~
38	~~Michael Christian~~	St Paul do No 57	May 6th do	1848 August 3	Resigned, to go to the U.S. of America	38
39	William Telfer	St Urbain do	do do			39 William Telford
40	John Clark		August 3rd do			40 John Clarke
41	~~William Blackmore~~		do do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	41 ~~William Blackmore~~
42	Frederick Turner		do do			42 Fredrick Turner
43	John Martin		do do			43 John Martin
44	Charles Bowles		do do			44 Chas. Bowles
45	~~Thomas~~ Bell		September do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	45 ~~Thomas Bell~~
46	~~Archibald~~ Graham		do do	" " "	do do do	46 ~~Archibald Graham~~
47	Thomas Spence		do do			47 Thomas Spence
48	~~Thomas Handley~~		do do	1848 Aptl 2	Resigned, not finding the compensation sufficient	48 ~~Thomas Handley~~
49	~~William Robb~~		do do	1849 July 31	None attendance at fires	49 ~~William Robb~~
50	John Thomson		do do			50 John Thomson

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name.	Place of Residence.		Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge.	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks.	Signatures
51	Henry Samonlagie	10 St Laurent etc	St Laurence 8	[illegible]			[illegible]

Note.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 2 Capt A. McNaughton St James **Ward, Fire Engine** Neptune **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal Oct 1st 1848

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name	Place of Residence	Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signatures
	Archd McNaughton Capt. Merchant	St Mary Street	Sept 7 1841			A. McNaughton
*	~~George Rogers Lieut~~	Molson Place	Sept 7 1841	1848	Resigned, [illegible]	George Rogers
	Henri Vincent	Barclay Street	Feb 24th 1844			Henri Vincent
—	Felix Provost	Visitation do	Jany 27 1845	1848 May 30th	Discharged for non Attendance [illegible]	Felix Provost
	Charles Charboneau	Amherst do	Sept 7 1848			Charles Charboneau
	Francis Bouchard	St Nicholas Tolentin	Jany 17 1845			F. Bouchard
	Wm Aitchison	Visitation Street	Sept 7 1848			William Aitchison
	Luke Fitzpatrick	St Mary do	Feb 24 1844			Luke Fitzpatrick
	John Robinson	do do	Feb 24 1844			John Robinson
	Louis Laurence	Beaudry do	Sept 7 1848			L. Laurence
	~~Henry~~ John Buchanan	Craig do	Feb 1 1845			John Buchanan
—	~~John Harold~~	St Mary do	Feb 24 1844	Oct 1st 1848	Ill health.	
	Jean Bte Senecal	do do	Jany 17 1845			J. Bte Senecal
× *	John Smith	St Vincent do	Jany 1st 1846			John Smith
*	Wm Clarke [illegible] 1848	St Mary do	Jany 1 1846			William Clarke
	Pierre Benoit	Visitation do	Jany 1st 1846			Pierre Benoit
	John Boyle	do do	Jany 1st 1846			John Boyle
	Wm Gregg	Durham do	Jany 1 1846			William Gregg
	Anthony Rogers	Amherst do	Oct 1 1846	1st [illegible] 1849	Resigned going to United States [illegible]	Anthony Rogers
—	~~John Thompson~~	St Mary do	Oct 1 1846	Oct 1st 1846	removed to the United States	
	George Kell	St Dennis do	Jany 1 1846			George Kell
	James Tytherleigh	Voltigeurs do	Jany 1 1847			James Tytherleigh
—	~~James Thomas~~	Wolfe do	Jany 1 1846	1848, 30th May	discharged for [illegible]	James Thomas
	Daniel Kennedy		Feb 1 1847			D. Kennedy
	John Short	St Mary do	March 1 1847			John Short
	Andrew Aitchison	Visitation do	June 1 1847			Andrew Aitchison
	Archd Hamilton	Dorchester do	June 1 1847			Archy Hamilton
	James Henry Lovingston	Gosford do	May 1 1847			J. H. Lovingston
	Louis Lachapelle	Voltigeurs do	July 1 1847			Louis [illegible] Lachapelle
	Richard Martin	Lagauchetière do	June 1 1847			Richard Martin
	Louis Senecal	St Mary do	Augt 1 1847			Louis Senecal
	John Bryan	do do	Augt 1 1847			
	David Smith	Amherst do	Augt 1 1847			David Smith
	Wm Hinton	St Etienne do	Mayt 1 1847			William Hinton
	Matthew Kennedy	Dorchester do	Nov 1 1847			Matthew Kennedy
	Thomas Donally	Beaudry do	Dec 1 1847			
—	~~John Madden~~	Claude do	Feb 1st 1848	Sept 1 1848	Went to No 3 Company	
	Joseph Lacroix	St Mary do	April 1st 1848			Joseph Lacroix
—	~~Andrew Robinson~~	Amherst do	April 1st 1848	Oct 1st 48	could not attend to the duty	
	Duncan McNaughton	St Antoine do	July 1st 1848			D. McNaughton
	George Robinson	Amherst do	July 1st 1848			George Robinson
	George Demers	St Mary do	1st 1848			George Demers
	Wm Cathcart	Wolfe do	1848			William Cathcart
—	~~Francis H. Heather~~	Campeau do	Aug 1 1848		Resigned	
	Pierre Calle Sadd. Co.	Salaberry do	Oct 1 1848			Pierre Calle
	Wm Dockrill	Queen Square	Oct 1 1848			William Dockrill
	George Douglas	Panet Street	Oct 1 1848			George Douglas
—	~~Robert Wright~~	Murray do	Jany 1 1846	1848 May 30th	Could not attend duty	Robert Wright
	Joseph Willie	Lagauchetière Street	[illegible] 1 1848			Joseph Willie
	James Howley	Durham do	do do			James Howley
	Charles Hamilton	Campeau do	[illegible] 1 do			Charles Hamilton
	John Haynes	do do	do do			John his mark Haynes

Other signatures, at the right: John Perry, R. Hammond, John Perrigo, A. McNaughton

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name.		Place of Residence.	Date of Admission.		
	George Webster	Chandler	Aux [illegible] Street	1852	July	1
	Duncan McNaughton	Clerk	St Antoine do	"	"	"
	George [illegible]	Grocer	St James do	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
	William Cathcart	Cooper	[illegible] do	"	"	"
	Pierre Caille	Saddler	[illegible] do	"	[illegible]	1
	Wm Locke	Moulder	[illegible] [illegible]	"	"	"
	George Campbell	Blacksmith	St Mary Street	"	"	"
	Joseph Giblin	Printer	[illegible] & St Louis Sts	1853	[illegible]	1
	John Diamond	Painter	St Paul, Centre "	"	"	"
	John McNeil	Carpenter	139 [illegible] Street	1854	July	"
	David Nugent	Blacksmith	& St Lawrence	"	[illegible]	"
	[illegible] McKillop	do	" "	"	"	1
	William McCormick	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"
	John Simpson	do	[illegible]	"	"	"

Joseph Giblin
John Diamond

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 2 Captain A. McNaughton **Ward, Fire Engine** Neptune **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal 1st October **18**49.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names,

RANK AND NAME.			PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	
Captain Archibald McNaughton	Grocer			1856 / 1849				A. McNaughton
~~Lieut. John Short~~	Innkeeper	35	St. Mary	St James	1 March 1847	1st January 1851	Promoted Captain to the Montreal Hook	John Short
Lieut. Duncan McNaughton	Grocer		St. Mary	"	1 January 1852			
Branch 1 George Hill 1 Branchman	Carpenter		Sanguinet		1 January 1846			1 George Hill
2 Henry Vincent	do		Vitré		24 February 1844			2 Henry Vincent his mark / Witness J. Harrington
3 ~~Charles Chambrman~~	do	47	Amherst		7 September 1841			3 Charles Chambrman his mark / Witness J. Harrington
4 ~~Wm. Atchison~~	Labourer	46	Visitation		" " "	1st August 1851	Gone to the Country	4 ~~William Atchison~~
5 William Gregg	do	38	Durham		1 January 1846			5 William Gregg
6 ~~Anthony Thompson~~	Book Binder	26	Amherst		1 October "	1 November 1849	Resigned gone to the United States	6
7 ~~Andrew Atchison~~	Finisher	21	Visitation		1 June 1847	1st August 1850	Gone to Kingston	7 ~~Andrew Atchison~~
8 ~~Richard Martin~~	Shoemaker	23	Lagauchetière		1 June "	1st November "	Resigned	8 Richard Martin
9 David Smith	Beer Maker	35	[illegible]		1 August "			9 David Smith
10 ~~Duncan McNaughton~~	Clerk	22	St. Antoine		1 July 1848	1st January 1852	Promoted Lieutenant of this Company	10 Duncan McNaughton
11 ~~Joseph Wylie~~	Baker	28	Colborne B.		1 November "	1st October 1850	Resigned	11 ~~Joseph Wylie~~
12 ~~James Hanly~~	Cooper	29	Durham		" " "	1st May 1851	Cannot attend	12 ~~James Hanly~~
13 ~~Joseph Sipling~~	Painter	22	St. Dennis		1 December "	20th August 1850	Resigned	13 ~~Joseph Sipling~~
14 ~~William Short~~	Innkeeper	16	St. Mary		1 February 1849	1st January 1851	Joined the Montreal Hook	14 William Short
15 ~~Michel Constant~~	Cooper	17	Durham		" " "	17 February 1850	For being tipsy	15
16 ~~Pierre Benoit~~	Black Smith	27	Visitation		1 January 1846	1st August 1851	Gone to the United States	16 ~~Pierre Benoit~~
17 ~~John Day~~	Shoe maker	24	Lagauchetière		1 February 1849	1st May 1851	Leaving the City	17 ~~John Day~~
18 William McClements	Innkeeper	28	St. Dominique		1 " "			18 Wm. McClements
19 David Simpson	Shoemaker	32			1 April "			19 David Simpson
20 ~~William Hunter~~	Carpenter	30	St. Dominique		" " "	1 April "	Leaving Canada	20 ~~William Hunter~~
21 Octave Lachapelle	"	19	Voltigeurs		" " "			21 Octave x Lachapelle / John Perrigo
22 ~~John Boyle~~	Black Smith	23	Lagauchetière		1 July "	1 July "	Absconding a debtor	22 ~~John Boyle~~
23 John Connolly	Carter	[illegible]	Visitation		" " "			23 John Connolly
24 ~~John Reed~~	Chandler	22	St. Constant		" " "	13th May "	~~Gone to Upper Canada~~ For being tipsy	24 ~~John Reed~~
25 Robert Wright	Merchant	45	Lagauchetière		" " "			25 Robert Wright
26 Robert Wiggins	Labourer	23	St. Mary		" " "			26 Patrick his x mark Connolly / John Perrigo Witness
27 Patrick Connolly	Carter	30	Visitation		" " "			27 Robert his mark Wiggins
28 ~~John Armstrong~~	Finisher	28	Colborne Avenue		1 October "	1 July "	Going to Toronto	28 ~~John Armstrong~~
29 ~~John Chadwick~~	Black Smith	26	Gain		" " "	1 May "	Gone to the United States	29 ~~John Chadwick~~
30 ~~Charles Booth~~	Baker	28	Lagauchetière		" " "	September 1851	Died	30 Charles Booth
31 ~~J. McGranaghan~~	Moulder	23	St. Mary		" " "	1 May "	Gone to Upper Canada	31 ~~J. McGranaghan~~
32 ~~James McGranaghan~~	"	26	"		" " "	1 July "	Gone to the United States	32
33 ~~William Dockrill~~	Moulder	22	Victoria Road		" " "	1 July "	do to Upper Canada	33 ~~William Dockrill~~
34 James Day	Shoemaker	19	Lagauchetière		" " "			34 James Day
35 John McGrath	Plumber	29	Amherst		" " "			35 John McGrath
36 ~~George Howard~~	Carpenter		Dufresne	St. Mary	1 November "	1 July 1851	Joined the Hose Company	36 ~~George Howard~~
37 ~~Thomas Evans~~	Stoneman				1 do "	1 August 1850	Gone to Upper Canada	37 ~~Thomas Evans~~
37 Andrew Robinson	Chandler	35	St. Nicholas Tolentine		1 April 1850			37
38 George Neill	Shoemaker	38	Wolfe		" " "			38
39 ~~[illegible]~~	Currier	35	Lagauchetière		1 May "	1 June 1852	Going to Upper Canada	39
40 William Booth	Grocer	38	do		" " "			40
41 ~~John Connolly~~	Black Smith	20	Gain		" " "	1st January 1851	Joined the Montreal Hook	41
42 ~~John Smith~~	Painter		Amherst		1 July "	7th October 1850	Made use of improper language	42
43 ~~James [illegible]~~	Tin Smith		St. Mary		1 " "	1st January 1851	Joined the Montreal Hook	43
44 ~~Michael Kelly~~	Carpenter		St. Paul		1 " "	1st January 1851	Joined the Montreal Hook	44
45 Thomas Smith	Grocer		St. Mary		1 " "			45
46 ~~James Armstrong~~	Black Smith		do		1 " "	1st August 1850		46
47 William Thompson	Miller		Colborne Avenue	St. Mary	15 August "			47
48 ~~J. M. Fitzgerald~~	Stoneman		Notre Dame	Centre	20 " "	1st May 1851	Cannot attend	48

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 2 Neptune Fire Company **Ward, Fire Engine** Neptune 2 **Company.**

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws; or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name.	Place of Residence.		Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge.	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks.	
49	~~John McLaughlin~~	Baker	St Mary	Street	St James Ward 1st October 1830	1st May 1831	Cannot attend	49
50	~~[illegible]~~	Blacksmith	do	"	do 7 do "	1st November	Gone to reside in the Country	50
51	Robert Kain	Traider	Lagauchetiere	"	do 1 do "			51
52	John Jones	Shoemaker	Wood yard	Sand	do 1 January 1831			52
53	George Duffield	Blacksmith	Lagrois	Street	do " " "			53
54	Charles Thomas	Confectioner	St Mary	"	do " " "			54
55	James Clandinnen	Storeman	St Mary	"	do " " "			55
56	Henry Gaidrigan	Tailor	St Mary	"	do 1 November 1830			56
57	H. E. Hardisty	Blacksmith	Bonaventure	"	St Antoine 1st July 1849			57
58	John Wright	Carpenter	Salaberry	"	St Marys 1st May 1831			58
59	~~John [illegible] Hall~~	Butcher	St Marys	"	St James " " "	1st September 1831	Discharged for unbecoming conduct	59
60	James Wilkison	Carter	Lagauchetiere	"	St Mary " " "			60
61	~~Henry Lafrine~~	Butcher	St Nicholas Foulentine	"	St James 1 February 1831	29 November 1831	Rejected by the Committee	61
62	John Dyre	Side Waiter	Foundling	"	St Anns 15th June "			62
63	~~John McCleary~~	Blacksmith	Gain	"	St Mary 1st August "	September 1831	Died	63
64	Robert Armstrong	do	do	"	do 1st September "			64
65	Thomas McKell	Grocer	St Mary	"	St James " " "			65
66	James Harvey	Tailor	Lagauchetiere	"	St Louis 1 November "			66
67	~~William Anderson~~	Shoemaker	Amherst	"	St James 4 " "	1st May 1832	Gone to upper Canada	67
68	William Kell		Inn keeper	St Lawrence St	St Lawrence 25 " "			68
69	James Robinson	Blacksmith	Wolf	Street	St James 1 March 1832			69
70	George Howard	Carpenter	Dupesne	"	St Mary 1 May "			70
71	David Birch	Confectioner	St Mary	"	St James 1 June "			71
72								72
73								73
74								74
75								75
76								76
77								77
78								78
79								79
80								80
81								81
82								82
83								83
84								84
85								85
86								86
87								87
88								88
89								89
90								90
91								91
92								92
93								93
94								94
95								95
96								96
97								97
98								98
99								99
100								100

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 3 Captain John Fletcher West **Ward, Fire Engine** Protector late Alliance **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal, from Oct 1st 1848

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name.	Place of Residence.		Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge.	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks.	Signature
	James Spears, Past Captain,	Blacksmith,	St Mary street	July 1st 1825	Nov 20th 1845	Allowed to Retire, with rank of Captain, by Order of the Fire Committee	
	John Fletcher, Captain	Confectioner	St Lawrence Street	July 1st 1841			John Fletcher
	S. P. Cameron, Lieutenant	Cabinet maker	Fortification Lane	do			S. P. Cameron
	James Clark	Block Maker	Commissioner Street	do	Oct 1st 1848	Made Hon. Member, 7 years service	James Clark
	George Armstrong	Sexton	St G. Barron	do			G. Armstrong
	S. H. Gabler	Butcher	Lagauchetiere	do	Oct 16 1848	Made Hon. Member, 7 years service	S. H. Gabler
	John Harding	Shoemaker	Notre Dame	Jany 1st 1842			John Harding
	D. Darling	Chandler	St G. Barron	do 1843			D. Darling
	John Dier Junr	Tide Waiter	Grey Nun	Sept 13 do			John Dier Junr
	John Morrow	Shoemaker	St Antoine	Oct 28 1844			John Morrow
+	Wm Ewan	Tailor	St F. Xavier	Jany 28 1845			W. Ewan
	J. Fenwick	Upholsterer	Chenneville	do	Jany 24th 1849	On acct of Ill-health	J. Fenwick
	A. Chisholm	Clerk	St Edwards lane	do	"	Left for England	A. Chisholm
+	Robt. Irwin	Saddler	McGill St	May 25 do			Robt. Irwin
	John Smith	Carpenter	St Elizabeth	Dec 5th do	1st July 1849	By voting the company	J. Smith
+	Robt. Dean	Saddler	St Antoine	May 25 do			R. Dean
	J. Garvin	Contractor	Cole	Dec 3 1842			J. Garvin
	Wm Morgan	Butcher	St Joseph	Feb 11 1846	February 22d 1849	Resigned, Could not attend fires	Wm Morgan Esqr
	M. O'Brien	Blacksmith	off St Antoine	do			M. O'Brien
	Jas. Parker	Cooper	Mazenith	do	Oct 9th 1848	Ill Health	Jas. Parker
	Amos Dann	Shoemaker	Colborne	do			Amos Dann
	Robert Parker	Cooper	Mazenith	April 17th do			Robert Parker
	B. McGuire	Shoemaker	Bonaventure	June 25th do			B. McGuire
	Wm J. Holmes	Tinsmith	St Paul	Nov 25 do			Wm J. Holmes
	David Smith	Carpenter	Elizabeth	Dec 16 do	1st June 1849	Gone to the Country	D. Smith
	Joseph Parker	Cooper	Mazenith	Sept 13 1847			Joseph Parker
	Edward Gamble	Painter	Lagauchetiere	do	February 22d 1849	Resigned. No reason assigned	E. Gamble
	Alex. Cunningham	Confectioner	do	do			A. Cunningham
	A. Longhead	Tailor	Sanguinet	Oct 4th do			A. Longhead
	Wm Parker	Cooper	Colborne	do			William Parker
	John Carter	Cabinet Maker	Fortification	do 28 do	14th June 1849	Gone to Toronto	J. Carter
	James Griffin	Confectioner	Notre Dame	do 2 do			J. Griffin
	J. Moffatt	Printer	Andersons lane	Dec 9 do	Oct 16th 1848	Could not attend to the duties.	J. Moffatt
	John Spears	Blacksmith	Wellington St	do do			J. Spears
	James Dolan	Shoemaker	Bonaventure	Hose Co. Jany 1 1844. Re Cn Aug 9. do	February 22d 1849		James Dolan
	George McBride	Confectioner	Notre Dame	April 10th 1848			George McBride
	S. C. Huddle	Clerk	Fortification lane	Hose Co. May 1 1842. Re Cn Ap 10. do	January 1st 1849	For prolonged absence	S. C. Huddell
	Thos. Robinson	Confectioner	Notre Dame St	do do do. Re Cn do			T. Robinson
	Joseph Webb	Clerk	McGill St	April 24th do	Oct 16th 1848	Getting intoxicated at Fires	
	S. Clan Johnson	Bookbinder	Edwards lane	July 10th do			S. Johnson
	Samuel Breadon	Porter	Craig St	do do	January 1st 1849	For disgracefull Conduct	S. Breadon
	George Hunter	Shoemaker	Gabriel St	Aug 21st do			G. Hunter
	J. McGauran	Confectioner	Notre Dame	do do			J. McGauran
	David Gamble	Painter	Lagauchetiere	June 1st 1844	1st July 1849	Gone to Toronto	D. Gamble
	John Formith	Porter	Alexander	Sept 13 1848			J. Formith
	E. Campbell	Painter	Margaret	do do	Oct 16th 1848	Employer would not allow him to attend fires	E. Campbell
	J. Medden	Hotel Keeper	Claude	do do			J. Medden
	George Bell	Clerk	Edwards lane	do 25th do			G. Bell
	Andrew Kerr	Engineer	George St St Anne	Oct 19th do	1st July 1849	Ill health	A. Kerr
	Wm Parks	Cooper	Kemp St do	do do	February 22d 1849	Resigned, gone to Lachine	Wm Parks
	Joseph Cuttings	Carpenter	St Catherine	Jany 1st 1849	do do	Dismissed for absence at fires	Jos. Cuttings
	Cornelius Campbell	Printer	St Margaret	" "			
	Wm Steel	Carpenter	Craig	" 24th "	July 1st 1849	None attendance	

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Continuation of

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 3 Captain John Fletcher, West **Ward, Fire Engine** Protector, late Alliance **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal, from 18

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.				DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	Wm Cunningham	Confectioner	St Lawrence		Wed	Feby	5	1849		
	H Rolley	Labourer	Kemp Stut	St Anns	do	"	"	"		
	J Briant	Moulder	Grey Nun	do	do	"	"	"		
	A Dien	Clerk	do	do	do	~~March~~	~~19~~	"		
	Jas Parker	Cooper	Nazareth	do	do	March	19	"		
	Wm Hackwell	Plasterer	Kemps	do	do	"	"	"		
	John Smith	do	Queen Square	do	do	"	"	"		
	Joseph Webb	Clerk	McGill	do	do	"	"	"		

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

John Smith

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 4 Captain Alexander Bertrans Comp East **Ward, Fire Engine** Montreal **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal October 24th 1848

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.		DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	Alexander Bertram	B Smith	Dalhousie Square		July	1841		
	James Ivory	do	St Constant Street		"	1843		
1	Robert Slack	Merchant Tyler	St Mary Street	No 33	"	1841		
2	Owen McCoy	Labourer	Wolf Street		"	"		
3	Joseph McGee	Shoe Maker	Campeau Street		"	"		
4	Thomas Jamieson	Trader	Queen Square		"	"		
5	Joseph Morrisson	Painter	St Elizabeth Street		"	"		
6	John Amsley	B Smith	Dorchester Street		"	1843		
7	George Graham	Inn Keeper	St Paul Street	No 11	"	"		
8	Joseph Harris	Carter	Colbourne Avenue		"	1844		
9	William Armstrong	"	do		Jany	"		
10	John Bryan	Trader	St Mary		"	1846		
11	Patrick Hobin	B Smith	Wolf Street		"	"		
12	Darby Keough	Carter	De Lalabay Street		July	"		
13	Thomas Cawthorn	"	Panet Street		Jany	"		
14	Pierre Duchamie	Saddler	St Mary Street		"	"		
15	Thomas Flood	Labourer	Wolf Street		July	"		
16	John Heberley	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere Street		"	"		
17	Joseph Biggs	Gardner	St Andrée Street		"	"		
18	David Jamieson	Trader	Amherst Street		"	"		
19	David Aird	Inn Keeper	St Mary Street		"	"		
20	William Moody	Printer	St Elizabeth Street		Jany	"		
21	Joseph Clark	B Smith	St Constant Street		July	1847		
22	George Duffield	do	Dalhousie Square		"	"		
23	William Penny	Carter	Visitation Street		"	"		
24	William Campaigne	Labourer	Lagauchetiere		Jany	1848		
26	John Addams	Baker	Fripponne Street		"	"		
25	George Geens	Grocer	St Mary Street		"	"		
27	John Powell	Saddler	do		"	"		
28	Michael Brennan	Trader	St Charles Barromee St		July 1st	"		
29	Henry Kelly	do	Lagauchetiere Street		"	"		
30	Andrew Kelly	do	do		"	"		
31	James Carrol	Shoe Maker	Dubord Lane		"	"		
32	Michael Shaley	Trader	St Charles Barromee St		"	"		
33	Louis Gagnon	Carpenter	Amherst		"	"		
34	George Aird	Malster	Woodyard Lane		"	"		
35	William Donaldson	B Smith	Sanguinet Street		"	"		
36	Henry Lapine	Butcher	St Lewis Street		"	"		
37	John Fraser	Printer	St Elizabeth Street		"	"		
38	John Norman	Shoe Maker	St Mary Street		"	"		
39	Alexis Potvin	Butcher	Montcalm Street		"	"		
40	William Ballentine	Chandler	St Mary Street		"	"		
41	Patrick Reynolds	Traidor	St Charles Barromee St		"	"		

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

Alex Bertram
James Ivory
1 Robert Slack
2 Owen his x mark McCoy
3 Thomas his x mark Jamieson
4 Joseph Morrison
5 John Amslie
6 Joseph McGee
7 George Graham
8 Joseph his x mark Harris
9 William Armstrong
10
11 Patrick Hobin
12 Darby his x mark Keough
13 Thomas his x mark Cawthorn
14
15 Thomas his x mark Flood
16
17 Joseph Biggs
18 David Jamieson
19 David Aird
20 William Moody
21 Joseph Clark
22 George Duffield
23 William Penny
24 John Campaigne
25 George Geens
26
27 John Powell
28
29 Henry Kelley
30 Andrew Kelly
31 James his x mark Carrol
32 Michael Shelley — Michael Shelley
33
34 George Aird
35
36 Henry his x mark Lapine
37 John Fraser — John Norman
38 Alexis his x mark Potvin
39
40 John Thazer
41
42
43

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 1 Captain R. Hammond's East Ward, Fire Engine Montreal Company.

DATED AT Montreal 1st October 1849

No.	RANK AND NAME.	Age	Occupation	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	No.	Signature
	John Shord, appointed 1st Janry 1852 Lieut									
Captain	~~Robert Hammond~~					1st January 1852	1st January 1852	Appointed to the Command of the Reserve Company No 1	Capt.	Robert Hammond
Lieut	James Ivory								Lieut.	James Ivory
Branchm.	~~John~~ John Smith	25	B. Smith	Dorchester	Street	July 1843	1st January 1852	Resigned	Brd.	John Smith
1	Robert Slack	25	Merchant	St Mary	Street	July 1 1841	July 1852	Gone to Upper Canada	1	Robert Slack
2	~~Joseph McGee~~	23	Shoemaker	Lagauchetiere	"	" " "	1st January 1852	discharged for intemperance	2	Joseph McGee
3	~~John McGuire~~	25	Turner	St Lawrence	"	May 1842			3	John McGuire
4	~~George Graham~~	28	Inn Keeper	St Pauls	"	July 1843	31st July 1851	Resigned says his time is up. Seven Years	4	~~George Graham~~
5	William Armstrong	29	Carter	Colborne Avenue		Janry 1844			5	William Armstrong
6	Joseph Harris	31	Carter	Colborne Avenue		July 1844			6	Joseph Harris
7	~~Peter Carter~~	28	Sentury	Lagauchetiere	"	Decembr 1845	1st January 1852	Joined the reserve Company No 1 as Lieut.	7	Peter Carter
8	~~George Clarke~~	24	Foreman	St Alexander	"	" " "	1st January 1852	Joined the reserve Company No 1	8	George Clarke
9	~~Thomas Carruthers~~	27	Carter	Panet	"	January 1846	2nd February 1852	Discharged for disrespectful language to Chief Engineer & general bad conduct	9	Thos his mark Carruthers John Perrigo John Campaign
10	William Moody	29	Printer	Dupres	Square	" "			10	William Moody
11	~~Joseph Begg~~	30	Gardner	St Andrew	Street	July " "	1 May 1852	Bad attendance	11	Joseph Begg
12	~~Patrick Nolan~~	28	B. Smith	Wolfe	"	" " "	1st May 1851	Resigned not being able to attend	12	~~Patrick Nolan~~
13	Thomas Flood	28	Labourer	Wolfe	"	" " "			13	Thos his mark Flood John Perrigo John Campaign
	~~Dominick Smith~~	29	Inn Keeper	St Mary	"	" " "			14	~~Dominick Smith~~
	~~Daly Hough~~	25	Carter	Wolfe	"	" " "	31st July 1851	Resigned, left the City	15	~~Daly his mark Hough John Perrigo John Campaign~~
	~~George Duffield~~	19	B Smith	Dalhousie	Square	" " 1847	1st January 1852	Joined the Neptune No 2	16	George Duffield
	~~Joseph Clark~~	24	B Smith	Mountain	Strt.	" " "	1st do	Resigned	17	~~Joseph Clark~~
18	William Penny	28	Carter	Visitation	"	" " "			18	William Penny
19	~~John Campaigne~~	26	Rope Maker	Lagauchetiere	"	January 1848	1st May 1851	Gone to the United States	19	~~John Campaigne~~
20	~~John Garvin~~	19	Painter	Cotée	"	December 1846	1st January 1852	Joined the reserve Company No 1	20	John Garvin
21	~~John Fraser~~	20	Painter	Campeau	"	July 1848	19th January 1851	Intoxication & breaking the window of the Engine House	21	John Fraser
22	~~Henry Lapine~~	23	Butcher	St Lewis	"	" " "	1st January 1852	discharged for intemperance	22	Henry his mark Lapine John Perrigo John Campaign
23	~~James Carroll~~	21	Shoemaker	St Constant		" " "	1st October 1850	Gone to the United States of America. Dead	23	James his mark Carroll John Perrigo John Campaign
24	John Norman	26	Shoemaker	Wood Yard	Lane	" " "			24	John Norman
25	Michael Shealy	28	Trader	St Charles Borromé	Strt	" " "			25	Michael Shelley
26	~~William Ballantine~~	30	Chandler	St Henry	"	" " "	1st April 1850	None attendance	26	~~William Ballantine~~
27	~~Alexis Patoine~~	22	Butcher	Montcalm	"	" " "	1st May 1851	Discharged for bad attendance	27	~~Alexis × Patoine~~ John Perrigo R Slack
28	Andrew Kelly	24	Trader	Amherst	Strt	" " "			28	Andrew Kelly
29	~~John Jones~~	22	Shoemaker	St Henry	"	March 1849	1st January 1852	Joined the Neptune No 2	29	John Jones
30	~~William Boyd~~	19	Gun Smith	Notre Dame	"	" " "	1st July 1850	Gone to the United States	30	~~William H. Boyd~~
31	Thomas Burke	28	Type founder	St Elizabeth	"	" " "			31	Ths his mark Burke John Perrigo John Campaign
32	~~George Vermette~~	22	Carter	Visitation	"	" " "	1st May 1852	Bad attendance	32	George × Vermette John Perrigo R Slack
33	~~Samuel Fielding~~	23	Labourer	Salaberry	"	" " "			33	~~Samuel Fieldman~~
34	~~Felix McIver~~	27	Umbrellas	Sanguinet	"	August 18 "	1st May 1851	Going to the United States	34	~~Felix McIver~~
35	James ~~Jones~~ Tome	35	Inn Keeper	Water	"	" " "			35	James Tome
36	~~Michael Timmony~~	25	"	St Pauls	"	" " "	1st October 1851	Gone to the United States of America	36	Michael Timony
37	~~John Mitchell~~	32		Wood Yard	Lane	" " "			37	
38	~~Charles Meyerholder~~	28	Butcher	Sanguinet	Strt	" " "	1st June 1852	Resigned	38	Charles Meyerholder
39	~~James McBean~~	19	Umbrella	Sanguinet	"	" " "	1st May "		39	~~James his mark McBean John Perrigo J Campaign~~
40	~~James Colbert~~	19	Shoemaker	Champ de Mars	"	" " "			40	~~James Colbert~~
41	~~Frank Graham~~		Cabinet Maker	St Alexander	"	June 1 1852			41	
42	~~George Mathews~~		Saddler	McGill	"	April 1 1850	1st January 1852	Joined the reserve Company No 1	42	
43	~~John Greig~~		Painter	St Pauls	"	" " "	1st January 1852	Joined the Reserve Company No 1	43	
44	~~Francis Turner~~		Shoemaker	Fabre	"	" " "	1st July 1850	Gone to the United States	44	
45	~~Henry Armstrong~~		Clerk	St Lawrence	"	" " "	1st January 1852	Joined Reserve Company No 1	45	
46	~~Frank Graham~~		Cabinet Maker	St Alexander	"	June 1 "	1st January 1852	Joined Reserve Company No 1	46	
47	~~Thomas Spence~~		Tailor	Cornwallis	"	July 1 "	1st January 1852	Joined the reserve Company No 1	47	
48	~~John Peters~~		Tinsmith	St Mary	"	" " "	1st January 1852	Joined the reserve Company No 1	48	
49	~~Michael Kelly~~	30	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere	" St James Ward	1st Janry 1852	31st October 1852	Gone to the United States of America	49	
50	~~Simon Harris~~	20	Tinsmith	St Henry	" St Henry "	do do	2d February 1852	Left Town	50	

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names,

No.	Rank and Name	Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	
51	William Short	16 Clerk St Mary Street	St James Ward	1 January 1851			51
52	John Connolly	36 Blacksmith Craig "	St Mary "	" " "			52
53	~~[illegible]~~	24 do Lagauchetiere "	" "	" " "	31st July 1851	Resigned Cannot attend	53
54	~~Andrew [illegible]~~	23 Plumber St Mary "	" James "	" " "	21st February 1852	Leaving the City	54
55	James McDonald	30 [illegible] [illegible] "	" " "	" " "			55
56	Alex Colquhoun	34 Grocer St Mary "	" St Mary "	" " "			56
57	John Kelly	22 Shoemaker Lagauchetiere "	"	" " "			57
58	Benjamin [illegible]	Tailor St Mary "	" St James "	" " "			58
59	Andrew [illegible]	21 Labourer Craig "	" St Mary "	" " "			59
60	James Grafton	36 Shoemaker Salaberry "	" " "	" " "			60
61	~~John [illegible]~~	25 Carter		" " "	1st May 1852	Resigned	61
62	Pierre Duchamme	26 Saddler Amherst "	" St James "	" " "			62
63	~~William [illegible]~~	19 Gunsmith Notre Dame "	Centre "	" " "	31st October 1851	Resigned by request for bad attendance	63
64	Robert Neely	Labourer St Mary "	St Mary "	" " "			64
65	Mark Graham	Cabinet Maker Alexander "	St [illegible] "	21 February "			65
67	James Thomas	Painter Wolfe "	St James "	1 " "			66
68	Francis Cox	36 Grocer St Charles B Street	St Lawrence "	1 June "			67
69	~~James McK[illegible]~~	36 Blacksmith Lagauchetiere "	St Mary "	1 May "			68
70	James Dower	Carter St Lawrence "	St Lawrence "	" " "	31st October 1851	Discharged for bad attendance	69
71	George Newby	30 Shoemaker St Mary "	St James "	" " "			70
72	~~[illegible]~~	35 Labourer " "	St Mary "	" " "			71
73	James Montgomery	35 Blacksmith " "	" "	" " "	8th September 1851	Died	72
74	Robert Graham	24 Labourer Craig "	" "	1 August "			73
75	Wm Selwin	do Wellington "	St Anne "	" " "			74
76	~~Bartholomew Wall~~	Sailor Notre Dame "	East "	" " "			75
77	~~William [illegible]~~	32 Innkeeper St Mary "	St James "	1 November "	1st May 1852	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	76
78	Ascot Pomroy	28 Shoemaker " "	" "	" " "			77 78
79	Henry Kelly	36 Labourer Germain "	St Lawrence "	" " "			81
80	Frederick [illegible]	23 Shoemaker Lagauchetiere "	St Mary "	" " "			82
81	Charles [illegible]	36 Carter St Mary "	St James "	" " "			83
×82	John Day	26 Shoemaker Craig "	St Lawrence "	1 January 1852			84
83	~~Alexander Short~~	~~Clerk St Mary~~ "	~~St James~~ "	~~2 February~~ "			85
84	Wm Bray	Shoemaker	St Louis	10 April "			86
85	Charles Cox	Clerk St Charles Borromee	St Lawrence	2 February "			
86	David Brown	22 Chandler St Mary	St James	1 May "			
87	James Bailey	26 Shoemaker "	"	" " "			
88	Robert [illegible]	20 Blacksmith Craig	St Mary	" " "			
89	John [illegible]	28 Carter [illegible]	"	" " "			

14

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department,

Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 5 Capt.n Jas. Morrison's Division

Ward, Fire Engine — Quebec — Company.

DATED AT Montreal 5th November 1848

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	Captain Jas. Morrison	Builder	Bleury Hall	12 Jany 1842		
	Lieut. Daniel McKinn	Joiner	Lagauchetiere Street	30 Sept. 1841		
1	Alexander McDougall	Engineer	George Street	30th Sept. 1841		
2	John Burton	Blacksmith	Bleury Street	4th Sept. 1846		
3	George Gray	Foreman	Lagauchetiere Street	30th Sept. 1841	12th September 1849	Resigned
4	Francis Smith	do	Lagauchetiere Street	1st Sept. 1845		
5	Thomas Turner	Blk. Smith	Fortification Lane	5th Dec. 1845	3d February 1849	Resigned for cause assigned
6	James Hutchinson	Builder	St. Andrews Square	20th July 1846		
7	Edward Lapthorn	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere Street	3d July 1846		
8	Samuel Parker	Cooper	Lagauchetiere Street	5 August 1846		
9	Robert Spence	Carter	Lagauchetiere Street	30th Sept. 1841		
10	Charles Lawson	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere Street	20 Sept. 1846		
11	Henry Wagenhart	Cooper	Bleury Street	1844		
12	Alexander Wallace	Carter	Lagauchetiere Street	4th August 1846		
13	John Ryan	Labourer	Dalhousie Street	30th Sept. 1841		
14	Benjamin Roberts	Moulder	Beaver Hall Hill	30th Sept. 1841		
15	Matthew M. Garnet	Lady	Corner Wellington & Prince sts	7th May 1847		
16	John Conner	Coach Maker	Lagauchetiere Street	4th June 1847		
17	William Cowie	Servant	Williams Street	4th June 1847		
18	David Watson	Mason	Dorchester Street	2nd July 1847		
19	James Scott	Blk. Smith	George Street	3d Sept. 1847		
20	Sam.l Richardson	do	Bleury Street	3d Sept. 1847		
21	John McKinn	Joiner	McGill Street	3d Dec. 1847		
22	John Edmonds	Painter	Anderson Street	7th Dec. 1847		
23	Robert Turner	2nd Foreman Blk. Smith	College Street	5th May 1848		
24	George Hay	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere Street	5th May 1848		
25	George Ann	Painter	Bonsecours Street	5th May 1848		
26	Richard Myles	Moulder	St Joseph Street	5th May 1848		
27	James Shannon	Shoemaker	Dalhousie Street	5th May 1848		
28	Hugh Morley	Chandler	St Constant Street	1st July 1848		
29	John McConnell	Painter	College Street	1st July 1848		
30	David Thompson	Carpenter	Lagauchetiere St	14 Sept. 1846		
31	Thomas Buchanan	Shoemaker	Lagauchetiere St	1st Sept. 1845		
32	John McDougall	Moulder	Wellington St	1st Sept. 1848		
33	Joseph Manhain	Furnisher	Anne St	5th May 1848		
34	Thomas Lewis	Painter	Bleury Street	3 Nov. 1848		
35	Alex Taylor	Mason	Gabriel Street	3 Nov. 1848		
36	James Stewart	Labourer	Canterbury Street	3 Nov. 1848		
37	James Bell	Cooper	St Joseph Street	3 Nov. 1848		
38	Thomas Henry Bennett	Blacksmith	No 2 St Urbain	1st	1 Dec. 1848	
39	James Nelmes	Shoemaker	St Alexander	do	2d February 1849	
40	John Cowie	Carter	Williams	do	"	"
41	John Cameron	Plasterer	Nazareth	do	"	"
42	Wm McConnell	Horseman	Gosford	do	"	"

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

James Morrison
Daniel McKinn
Alex.r McDougall
John Burton
George Gray
Francis Smith
Thomas Turner
James Hutchinson
Edward Lapthorn
Robert Spence John Perrigo, Benj.n Roberts
Charles Lawson
Henry Wagenhart
Alexander Wallace
John Ryan
Benjamin Roberts
Matthew Hamilton Garnet
John Conner
William Cowie
David Watson
James Scott
Samuel Richardson
John McKinn
John Edmonds
George Hay
Robert Turner
George Ann
Richard Myles
James Shannon
Hugh Morley
John McConnell
David Thomson
Thomas Buchanan his mark
John McDougall
Joseph Manhain
Thomas Lewis
Alexander Taylor
James Stewart
James Bell
Thos. H. Bennett

Note.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 3 Captain James Morison Adams

Ward, Fire Engine Dean Company.

DATED AT Montreal 1st October 1849

No.	RANK AND NAME.	Trade or Profession.	Age	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	Year
				Streets	Parish				
	~~Asst. Engineer~~	~~Engineer~~		~~Dominick~~	~~St Antoine~~		10th April	Resigned	
	~~Capt. A. McGarrity~~	~~Carpenter~~		~~Margaret~~	~~Montreal~~		6th February 1850	Resigned	
	~~Lieut. Thomas Hewson~~			~~"~~	~~"~~		1st August		
	~~Foreman~~ ~~William Grant~~	~~Wheelwright~~					3rd April 1838	Promoted to the Lieutenancy of the Corps	
	~~Assistant Foreman~~	~~Blacksmith~~	36	George	St Lawrence				
	Hannah Andrew		34	Margaret	"				
	James Parkes		23	"	"				
	Robert Wyse		33	"	"				
	~~Charles Carmichael~~		21	"	"				
	~~Henry Urquhart~~		35	Prince	"		14th May 1850	Resigned	
	Alex. Wallace		27	Margaret	"		5th April 1850	Discharged for habitual absence	
	John Ryan		28	Catherine	"				
	Benjamin Robarts		37	Inspector	St Antoine				
	~~William Cowie~~		26	St Joseph	"				
	~~Samuel Richardson~~	Bricklayer	21	Bonaventure	"		14th June 1850	Resigned here	
	~~John Gilmour~~		26	Simon	St Lawrence		1st August 1850	Leaving the City	
Asst	George Stevens		38	"	"		1st August	Has discharged and conducted at Meeting	
	~~Richard Hall~~		18	St Joseph	St Antoine				
	~~Samuel Richardson~~		22	Dalhousie	St Lawrence		1st Decbr 1849	Under age	
	~~Hugh Healy~~		20	St Joseph	"		11th October 1850	Leaving the City	
	~~John Gilmour~~		17	Margaret	"		1st December 1849	Left the City	
	David Thompson	Blacksmith	21	St Joseph	"	1st August 1850	do	do	
	~~William Hall~~		22	Margaret	"				
	~~James Hall~~		23	Craig	"		1st May 1850	Leaving the City	
	~~James Richardson~~		31	St Joseph	St Antoine		1st October	Resigned	
	~~James Hall~~		20	Grey Nunnery	"		1st November 1851	Resigned	
	~~John Gilmour~~		20	Craig	"		4th January 1850	Resigned	
	~~William Hall~~		23	Prince	"		1st December 1849	Left the City	
	~~Thomas Hall~~		23	Alexander	St Lawrence			Resigned	
	~~John Gilmour~~		20	Craig	"		6th April 1850	Leaving the City	
	~~William McCormick~~		25	Margaret	St Antoine		1st December 1849	Left the City	
	~~James Hall~~		20	Grey Nunnery	"		31st January 1850	Resigned	
Drummer	R. McGuinness		19	Prince	St Antoine				
	~~John Gilmour~~		26	George	"		1st October 1850	Resigned	
	~~William McCormick~~		28	Dalhousie	"		do do	do do	
	David McMillan		22	Prince	"				
	~~James McDonald~~		22	St Antoine	St Antoine	11th December 1849	1st December 1849	Left the City	
	~~Robert Wyse~~	Engraver		Craig	St Lawrence	"	1st July 1850	Resigned	
	~~Benjamin Carpenter~~	Shoemaker		Craig	"	"	1st October	do	
	~~John Elder~~	Carpenter		St Andrews Square	do	"			
	~~William Lamb~~	Grocer		Fountain	St Antoine	"	1st July 1850	Resigned	
	~~Michael Donovan~~	Blacksmith		Monroe	St Antoine	"		do	
	~~Daniel Lyons~~	Carpenter		Inspector	St Lawrence	"	27th November 1851	Removed & left the City	
	~~John McCullough~~	Shoemaker		Anne	St Ann's	"			
	~~Thomas Mahoney~~					9th November 1849	9th December 1850	Leaving the City	
	~~John McGarrity~~	Farmer	20	Margaret	St Ann's	"	1st August 1851	Leaving the City	
	~~Adam Thom~~	Plumber	33	St Peter	St Lawrence	"	1st May 1838	Leaving the City	
	~~William Parker~~	Cooper	33	Montcalm	St Ann's	January 4	1st August 1837	do do	
	~~M. H. Roby~~	Labourer		Catherine	do	" "			
	~~Alex Currie~~					1st December			
	~~Hugh Healy~~	Shoemaker		Wellington		4th April	8th April 1850	Leaving the City	
	~~Thomas Hall~~	Carpenter		Pine Nunnery		" "	1st February 1851	Leaving the City	
	William Hackwell	Labourer		Gabriel		" "	1st October 1850	Resigned	
	~~John Elliot~~	Shoemaker		Craig		" "	1st October 1850	Left the City	

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

1	Alex Mc Donagh	
2	Francis Smith	
3		
4	Robert × Speir	John Perrigo
5	~~Charles Lamson~~	
6	~~Henry Urquhart~~	
7	Alex Wallace	John Perrigo
8	John Ryan	
9	Benjamin Robarts	
10		
11	~~Samuel Richardson~~	
12	~~John Gilmour~~	
13	George Stevens	
14		
15	James × Stevenson	John Perrigo & Reeves
16		
17		
18	David Thompson	
19	~~Henry Buchanan~~	
20	~~Thomas Shaw~~	
21	James × Stewart	John Perrigo
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27	William McGarrell	
28	Robert McBratney	
29	Andrew Shaw	
30	~~James Hall~~	
31	Daniel McMillan	
32		
33	~~Robert Woods~~	
34	~~Benjamin Carpenter~~	
35	~~Philip Elder~~	
36	~~William Lamb~~	John Perrigo
37	~~Michael Donovan~~	
38	~~Daniel Lyons~~	
39	~~Joseph McCullough~~	
40	~~Thomas Mahoney~~	
41	~~John McGarrity~~	
42	~~Adam Thom~~	
43	~~William Parker~~	
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		

Dean
1850

Fire Department,

Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT 18

No.	RANK AND NAME.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	
50	Hamilton Gibson	Cabinet Maker		1 June	1847		50
51	~~John Mervin~~	Shoe Maker		do	"		
52	~~Adam Sabiston~~	do		1st August	"	7th August 1852 Resigned	52
53	~~Wilson Grant~~	Wheelwright	Pointe St Charles	1st August	"	1st February 1851 Struck off	53
54	~~J. Winchester~~	Cabinet Maker	Bonaventure Street	3rd July	"		54
55	~~Jo Reid~~	Coopers	St Antoine	6th September	"	14th November 1850 Struck off	55
56	~~Wm. Anderson~~	Iron Keeper	St Charles	1 October	"	1st May 1851 do	56
57	~~George Sinton~~	Wheelwright	Quebec	do	"	1st August 1851 Leaving the City	57
58	~~Robert Gardner~~	Carpenter	St Antoine	do	"	1st November 1850 Left the City	58
59	~~Campbell Sinton~~	Shoemaker	Wallbridge	6 October	"	1st November 1851 Belongs to the Water Police	59
60	~~John Brunette~~	Carpenter	Bonaventure	do	"	1st August 1851 Leaving the City	60
61	John Rowan	Shoemaker	Gabriel	do	"		61
62	~~Neil McNeil~~	Labourer	Roman	do	"	8 July 1852 For being intoxicated at the time of this date and using abusive and insulting language to his officers	62
63	James Hazen	Labourer	Bonaventure	do	"		63
64	~~Francis Johnston~~	Painter	St Lawrence Suburbs	12th do	"	1 June 1852 Resigned	64
65	~~Richard McCloskey~~	Blacksmith	Quebec	do	"		65
66	~~Tiffany Bartell~~	Painter	Lagauchetiere	do	"	31st January 1852 Resigned	66
67	~~James Robb~~	Carpenter	St Sophie	1st February	1851	1 February 1852 Left the City	67
68	~~Henry Gibson~~	Carpenter	Fort Lagauchetiere Lane	1st February	1851	1 July 1852 Left the City	68
69	~~Richard Hicks~~	Cabinet Maker	Chabouillez Square	1st May	"	31st January 1852 Resigned	69
70	~~John Marcelle~~	Labourer	Bonaventure "	1st August	"	1 February 1852 Struck off	70
71	~~Thomas Dolan~~	Shoemaker	do "	do	"	1 May 1852 Leaving the City	71
72	John Wallace	Labourer	Catherine "	do	"		72
73	~~Thos Hodgson~~	Farrier	Pointe "	do	"	27 November 1851 Dismissed for disorderly conduct	73
74	~~George Anderson~~	Mill Wright	Nazareth "	do	"	15th August 1851	74
75	Hugh McClintock	Farrier	Gabriel "	do	"		75
76	William Johnstone	Shoemaker	Sophia "	1st September	"		76
77	James Goodfellow	Farrier	Gabriel "	St Antoine	"		77
78	Thomas Lewis	Shoemaker	Sophia Lane "	St Catherine	27		78
79	William McBride	Carpenter	McGill "	West	"		79
80	Johnston Sears	Cabinet Maker	Bonaventure "	St Antoine	31st January	1852	80
81	~~Geo Hamilton~~	Shoemaker	Quebec "	St Antoine	"	10th May 1852 Having entered the Water Police	81
82	Robert Barwick	Cabinet Maker	St Joseph "	St Antoine	"		82
83	~~William Ross~~	Shoemaker	William "	St Antoine	"	Left By the mistatement of Sworn	83
84	Thos Brownlee	Locksmith		1 June	"		84
85	James Hazen	Bonaventure	Nazareth "	St Antoine	"		85
86	Michel Roney	Shoemaker	Coteau "	"	"		86
87	Henry Ebbet	Block Maker	St Joseph	St Antoine	1 April		87
88	~~Joseph Cattel~~	Coffee House	Notre Dame	St Antoine	17 May		88
89	Edwin Dann	Shoemaker	William	St Anne	1 July		89
90	~~Robert Campbell~~	Blacksmith	Craig	St Lawrence	8 "		90
91	Thos Langton	Shoemaker	Monique	St Antoine	8 August		91
92	James Ross	do	William	St Anne	31 January		92
93							93
94							94
95							95
96							96
97							97
98							98
99							99
100							100

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony Whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 6 Captain J. B. Tison St Louis Ward, Fire Engine Voltigeur Company.

DATED AT Montreal 2d November 1848.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name		Place of Residence		Date of Admission		Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signature	
	J. B. Tison Capt.	Measurer	Germain Street	St Louis Ward	July	1841			J. B. Tison	
	M. Leblanc Lieut	Grocer	Ste Catherine	Do	January	1847			Moyse Leblanc	
1	B. Marceau	Painter	Germain "	Do	July	1841			Bernard Marceau	
2	Frs Chassé	Boot maker	Germain "	Do	July	1841			Frs x Chassé	Moyse Leblanc A. Réel
3	Etienne Godard	Shoe maker	Ste Catherine.	Do	July	1841			Etienne x Godard	M. Leblanc A. Réel
4	Narcisse Millette	Do Do	Germain "	Do	July	1841			N. Millett	J. B. Tison John Perrigo
5	Michel Felten	Joiner	Lagauchetière "	Do	Do	1843			Michelle x Feltone	John Perrigo Samuel Smith
6	Narcisse Chaussé	Shoe Maker	Sanguinette	Do	"	1843			Narcisse x Chaussé	M. Leblanc A. Réel
7	~~Chs. [illegible]~~	~~Do Do~~	Do	Do	"	1846	1848 December 11th	[illegible]		
8	Chs: Touron	Do Do	St Dominique	Do	Jan	1847			Charles Touron	
9	Benj Tison	Joiner	Lagauchetière	Do	July	1843			Benjamin Tison	
10	Chs: Côté	Carter	St Constant	Do	Jan	1847			Chs x Côté	M. Leblanc A. Réel
11	P. Roberge	Do	Ste Catherine	Do	"	1847			Philip x Roberge	J. B. Tison John Perrigo
12	Felix Lajeunesse	Joiner	St Urbain	St Lawrence	"	1847			Felix x Lajeunesse	J. B. Tison John Perrigo
13	Ant. Réel	Shoe maker	Do	Do	July	1841			Antoine Réel	
14	J. Bte Robichou	Wheelwright	Ste Elizabeth	St Louis	Jan	1848			J. Bte x Robichoud	M. Leblanc A. Réel
15	Frs X. Dépatie	Carter	Wolf	St James.	"	1848			F. X. x Depatie	M. Leblanc A. Réel
16	Louis Peltier	Carpenter	Germain	St Louis	"	1848			Louis x Peltier	John Perrigo
17	Alfred Gibeau	Stone Cutter	Dumarais lane	Do	"	1848			A. Gibeau	
18	Pierre Hogue	Carter	Mignonne	St James	"	1848			Pierre Hogue	
19	Frs X. Dubord	Shoemaker	Sanguinette	St Louis	"	1848			F. X. Dubord	
20.	Clement Lafleur	Carpenter	Germain	Do	"	1848			Clement x Lafleur	John Perrigo
21	Pierre Roi	Tin smith	Ste Catherine	Do	"	1848			Pierre Roy	
22	Benj Ouimette	Black smith	Sanguinette	Do	"	1848			B. Ouimette	
23	Toussaint Galerneau	Carpenter	Panet.	St James	"	1848			Toussaint x Galarneau	M. Leblanc A. Réel
24	~~Timothé Lamoureux~~	~~Joiner~~	Germain	St Louis	"	1848	1848 December 11th	[illegible]		
25	Louis Cadieux	Book binder	Ste Catherine	Do	"	1848			L. Cadieux	
26	Joseph Lariolette	Butcher	Mignonne	Do	"	1848			Jos x Lariolette	J. B. Tison John Perrigo
27	Simon Arcand	Wheel wright	Campeau	St James	"	1848			Simon x Arcand	M. Leblanc A. Réel
28	~~Jos: Lapierre~~	~~Shoe maker~~	St Lawrence	St Lawrence	July	1841	1848 December 11th	Discharged for non-attendance [illegible]	Jos x Lapierre	M. Leblanc A. Réel
29	Jos: Gauvreau	Do	Ste Catherine	St Louis	Do	1841			Jos x Gauvreau	M. Leblanc A. Réel
30	Jos: Latraille	Butcher	Sanguinette	St Louis	Jan	1848			Jos x Latraille	J. B. Tison John Perrigo
31	John Desroches	Stone Cutter	Ste Catherine	Do	July	1848			John x Desroches	M. Leblanc A. Réel
32	Ant Bourdon	Butcher	Ste Lawrence	Do	Do	1848			Ant x Bourdon	M. Leblanc A. Réel
33	Frs: X. Thomier	Stone Cutter	Sanguinette	Do	"	1848			F. X. Thomier	
34	Jean Nau	Tinner	St Dominique	Do	"	1848			Jean Nau	
35	Frs: Rassette	Grocer	Germain	Do	"	1848			Frs x Rassette	M. Leblanc A. Réel
36	Agapite Boisvin	Carter	Panet	St James	"	1848			Agapitte x Boisvin	M. Leblanc A. Réel
37	Pierre Carrière	Sadler	Ste Catherine	St Louis	"	1848			Pierre Carrier	
38	Jean Bte Nau	Joiner	St Dominique	Do	"	1848			Bte Nau	
39	Cyprien Champeau	Stone Cutter	Sanguinette	Do	"	1848			Cyprien Champeau	
40	Frs: Demerce dit Damais	Shoe maker	St Felix	St Antoine	"	1848				
	Charles [illegible]	Sailor	St Laurent [illegible]	St Laurent Ward	December	1848	do			
	[illegible]	Butcher	St Charles Borromé	do	"	"	do			
	Paul [illegible]	Carter	Panet	St Mary	"	"	do			

[illegible]

Committee meeting [illegible]

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Fire Department,

NOMINAL LIST of No. Captain J B Tison Company

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.			DATE OF ADMISSION.
Capt.	J. B. Tison	Manufacturer	35	Germain	Saint	St Louis	1st July	1841
Lieut.	Jas Chasse	Watchmaker	36	St Catherine	"	"		
~~Steward~~	~~Bernard Marceau~~	Painter	35	Germain	"	"	~~May~~	~~1837~~
1	~~Antoine Reel~~	Shoemaker	47	St Urbain	"	St Lawrence		
2	~~Narcisse Millet~~	Shoemaker	37	Germain	"	St Louis		
Bearer	3 ~~Michel Robin~~	Carpenter	30	Lagauchetiere	"	"		
4	~~Joseph Gingras~~	Stone Cutter	22	Marsh	Sent	"		
5	~~Alfred Gibson~~	Stone Cutter	22	Marsh	Sent	"		
6	Joseph Grangrean	Shoemaker	25	St Catherine	"	"		
7	~~Charles Lachance~~	Wheel Wright	33	St Elizabeth	"	"		
8	~~Hiram Hall~~	Painter	27	St Catherine	"	"		
9	~~Chas Thomas~~	Shoemaker	41	St Genevieve	"	"		
10	Felix Lajeunesse	Carpenter	23	St Urbain	"	St Lawrence		
11	Louis Pelletier	Shingler	20	Germain	"	St Louis		
12	J. B. Dubord	Shoemaker	29	St Catherine	"	"		
13	F. X. Hemier	Stone Cutter	21	St Elizabeth	"	"		
X 14	~~Joseph Chevalier~~	Butcher	21	Visitation	"	St Lawrence		
15	~~Joseph Normand~~	Carter	28	Beauce	"	"		
16	P. S. Sevey	Carpenter	20	St Genevieve	"	St Louis		
17	~~Eugene Chamberland~~	Stone Cutter	19	Sanguinette	"	"		
18	Antoine Bourdon	Butcher	21	St Lawrence	"	"		
19	~~Peter Lyonais~~	Carter	26	St Lawrence	"	St Lawrence		
20	Alphonse Guinard	Butcher	18	St Charles Barrome	"	"		
21	Wm Hassel	Baker	34	Germain	"	St Louis		
22	Theodule Bonneville	Baker	21	Berthelet	"	St Louis		
23	Jerome Rochon	Butcher	18	St Charles Barrome	"	St Lawrence		
24	~~Joseph Lavictoire~~	Butcher	20	Visitation	"	St James		
25	Charles Provost	Shoemaker	36	Germain	"	St Louis		
26	P. B. Sergerie	Farmer	23	St Catherine	"	"		
27	~~Ignace Thibert~~	Painter	33	St Charles Barrome	"	St Lawrence		
	Thomas Everett	Shoemaker	34	Montmorenci	"	St Louis		
	Theophile Lapierre	Butcher	23	Wolf	"	St James		
	~~Octave Bourdon~~	Shoemaker	22	Germain	"	St Louis		
	~~Augustin Cloutier~~	Shoemaker	16	St Urbain	"	St Lawrence		
X 31	~~Jno B Roy~~	Painter	32	Germain	"	St Louis		
32	Jean Nean	Farmer	18	St Dominique	"	"		
33	~~Louis Rochon~~	Butcher	19	St Charles Barrome	"	St Lawrence		
34	~~Louis Payette~~	Stone Cutter	19	Germain	"	St Louis		
X 35	~~Jean Lachapelle~~	Cabinet Maker	18	St Charles Barrome	"	St Lawrence		
X 36	~~Olivier Duplessis~~	Shoemaker	19	St Catherine	"	St Louis	17th Oct	1842
37	Francois Laflamme	Carter	28	Nazareth	"	St Louis		
38	Michel Beauchamp	Sailor	26	St Lawrence	"	St Lawrence		
39	~~Jacob Keller~~	Butcher	21	Visitation	"	St James		
40	David Laurent	Painter		St Dominique	"	St Louis	1st July	1850
41	Michel Degnis	Brickslayer		do	"	"	"	"
42	~~Barnabe Dominique~~	Joiner		St Catherine	"	"	"	"
43	Antoine Rainer	Painter		Jacque Cartier	Sent	Capt	"	"
44	Moise Lasseche	Vindmiller		St Catherine	Sent	St Louis	1 May	1851
45	Joseph Lefleur	Farmer		Sanguinet		St Louis	1 August	"
46	Hyppolite Lavallee	Stone Cutter		St Catherine		St Louis	" "	"
47	Benjamin White	"		Germain		St Louis	" "	"
48	F. X. Depatie	"		St Constant		St Louis	" "	"
49	Joseph Laramee	Carpenter		Germain		St Louis	" "	"
50	Joseph Latreille	Butcher		St Catherine		St Louis	" "	"

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Corporation of Montreal.

St Louis Ward, Fire Engine Voltigeur Company.

DATED AT Montreal 1st October 1845

DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
1 May 1837	Resigned (Served 7 Years)
1st August "	Discharged for indiscretion
" "	do do do
1 August 1837	Discharged for indiscretion
1 August 1837	discharged for indiscretion
1 July 1838	Resigned
1 July 1838	do
1st May 1838	Resigned
1st February 1839	Resigned
1 August 1839	Resigned
1 July 1840	Resigned
1st August 1841	Resigned
1st August 1841	discharged for indiscretion
1st August 1841	Resigned
" " "	do
	Joined the Hose Cart & Ladders
1st January 1850	Resigned
1st August 1841	Resigned
1st August 1841	Resigned

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names,

J. B. Tison
F. Chasse

~~Bernard Marceau~~			
1	Ant. Foine Reel		
2	Narcisse x Millet	J. B Tison	St Louis
3	Michel x Robin	J. B Tison	St Louis
4	Joseph x Gingras	J. B. Tison	St Louis
5	~~Alfred Gibson~~		
6	J. B. x Robichaud	J. B. Tison	St Louis
7	~~Hiram Hall~~		
8	~~Augustin Cloutier~~		
9	Felix x Lajeunesse	J. B Tison	St Louis
10	Louis x Pelletier	John Ferris	
11	J. B. Dubord		
12	F. X. Hemier		
13			
14	~~F. Normand~~	Appt. x Beauce	John Ferris
15	J. B. Sevey		
16	Cyprien Gampeau		
17	Montagne x Bourdon	J. B Tison.	John Ferris
18	~~Charles Lacasse~~		
19	Alphonse Guinard		
20	F. Batty		
21	Theodule Bonneville		
22	Jerome Rochon		
23	Joseph x Lavictoire	J. B Tison	St Louis
24	Charles x Provost	J. B Tison	St Louis
25	P. B. x Bergerin	J. B. Tison	St Louis
26	Ignace x Thibert	J. B. Tison	St Louis
27	Thomas x Everett	J. B. Tison	St Louis
28	Theophile Lapierre		
29	Octave x Bandin	J. B. Tison.	St Louis
30			
31	~~Jno B x Roy~~	J. B Tison	John Ferris
32	Jean Nau		
33	Louis Rochon		
34	Louis Payette	J. B. Tison	St Louis
35			
36			
37	Francois Laflamme	John Ferris	
38	Beauchamp	John Ferris	
39	Jacob Keller		
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.				DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	
51	August Perent,	Shoe Maker	Germain	Str.	St Louis	Ward	1st August 1851			
52	George Nivel,	Carpenter	Sanguinet,	"	"	"	" " "			
53	Pierre Piette	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"	" " "			
54	Candide Rémi	Carpenter	St Constant,	"	"	"	" " "			
55	François Labrielle	Stone Cutter	St Catherine	"	"	"	" " "			
56	François Descantelle	do	Montcalm	"	St James	"	" " "			
57	Cyprien Champeau	do	Notre Dame	"	East.	"	1 February 185[illegible]			

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 8 *Captain William Muir* **Ward, Fire Engine** *"Union"* **Company.**

DATED AT *Montreal Novr 1st* 1848.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name		Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signature	
	William Muir Capt	Merchant Tailor	St Francois Xavier	Center Ward	Septr 15th 1841			Wm Muir	
	N.B. Corse Lieut	Merchant	Queen St	St Annes "	" " "			Norton B. Corse	
1	S.H. May	Clerk	" "	St Laurence "	" " "			S.H. May	
2	James Ruthven	Book Binder	St Urbain "	St Laurence "	Octr 15 "	1849 April 18	~~31 absent~~ On a/c of his Lameness, could not attend ~~from this date by permission~~	James Ruthven	
+3	~~Alex McDowall~~	Furrier	McGill "	St Anns "	" " "				[illegible]
4	John McWatters	Smith	Bonaventure "	St Antoine "	Novr 9 "			John McWatters	
5	Robert Hall	Storeman	do "	do "	June 8 1843			Robert Hall	
6	George Perry	Smith	Craig "	St Laurence "	July 31 "			George Perry	
7	Fredk Carlisle	Carver & Gilder	Notre Dame "	West "	Octr 11 "			Fredk Carlisle	
8	Robt Williams	Cabinet Maker	Bonaventure "	St Antoine "	do 26 "			Robert Williams	
9	James Holiday	Cooper	Dalhousie "	St Anns "	December 16 "			James Holliday	
10	Clinton Quigg	Turner	George Street	St Laurence "	September 5 1844			Clinton Quigg	
11	James Kay	Draughtsman	St Antoine "	St Antoine "	March 4 1845			Jas Kay	
12	John Stevenson	Cabinet Maker	St Dominique	St Laurence "	Octr 29 "			John Stevenson	
13	James Gillespie	Tin Smith	Craig "	St Laurence "	Novr 6 "			James Gillespie	
14	Hugh Warnock	Cabinet Maker	Alexander "	do "	" " "				Dead
+15	~~A.W. Brock~~	Painter	do "	do "	July 28 1846	April 30 1849	Gone to the United States by permission		out of Town
16	John Davidson	Coach Trimmer	Craig "	do "	September 30 "			John Davidson	
17	James Hamilton	Carpenter	St Joseph "	St Antoine "	July 14 1847			James Hamilton	
18	James Hall	Oil Maker	Williams "	St Anns "	Octr 16 "			James Hall	
19	Robert Bailey	Grocer	Murray "	do "	" " "			Robert Bailie	
20	Alex Potts	Painter	No 10 Point "	St Mary "	" " "			Alexr Potts	
21	John McKinley	Servant	St Co. Grey Nun "	St Annes "	" 26 "			John McKinley	
22	Richard Stringer	Carpenter	Alexander "	St Laurence "	December 22 "			Richard Stringer	
23	Thos Burkett	Painter	Wellington "	St Annes "	March 10 1848			Thomas Burkett	
24	William Hall	Store Man [illegible]	Bleury "	St Laurence "	December 31 1846			William Hall	
25	Thos Cunningham	Store do Carter [illegible]	St Paul "	West "	March 10 1848				not present
26	R. Clay	Carpenter	St Joseph "	St Antoine "	" " "			Richard Clay	
27	H. Lennon	Painter	do "	do "	April 19 "			H. T. Lennon	
28	Robt Donaughy	Cabinet Maker	St Dominique "	St Laurence "	" " "			Robert Donaghy	
29	John McGrath	Plasterer	St Mary "	St Mary "	" " "			John McGrath	
30	~~H. Gabb~~	Brick Layer	Colborne "	St Annes "	" " "	Janry 30 1849	Resigned Not to be paid only [illegible]	~~Wm Gabb~~	
31	~~William do~~	" "	" "	" "	" 25 "			H. Gabb	
32	A.C. Irwin	Cabinet Maker	St Dominique "	St Laurence "	May 23 "			A.C. Irwin	
33	George Hill	Smith	Bonaventure "	St Antoine "	Augt 3 "			George Hill	
34	E. McCormack	Painter	Craig "	St Laurence "	" " "			Edward McCormack	
35	William Walsh	Carter	Bleury "	St do "	" 5 "	Janry 30 1849	Resigned	William Walsh	
36	James Hatch	Painter	Murray "	St Annes "	" " "			James Hatch	
37	James Ross	Shoe Maker	William "	do "	" " "			James Ross	
38	Henry Lattimor	Store Man	Murray [illegible] "	do "	" 15 "			Henry Latimer	
39	H. Morton	Book Binder	St Antoine "	St Antoine "	" " "			Henry Morton	
40	R. Young	Carpenter	St do "	" "	December 31 1846			Robert Young	
—41	~~William Ward~~	Store Man	Nazareth "	St Anns "	Augt 31 1848	Janry 30 1849	For neglect of duty (Expelled)		not present
—42	~~H. Burnett~~	Cabinet Maker	Bonaventure "	St Antoine "	" " "	" "	Refused to sign the [illegible]	~~Henry Burnett~~	
43	H. Hardisty	Blacking Maker	do "	" "	October 8 "			H. E. Hardisty	
44	William Young	Smith	Bleury "	St Laurence "	" " "			Wm Young	
45	William Powsey	Shoe Maker	Murray "	St Annes "	" " "			Wm Powsey	St Mary
46	John McGlashan	Supert C.M. Assocn	St Joseph "	Center "	" 30 "			JMM Glashan	
47	Arthur Perry	Looking Glass Maker	Haymarket Square	St Antoine "	May 23 "				out of Town

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department,

Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 8 Captain [illegible] Company.

Ward, Fire Engine Union

DATED AT Montreal 1st October 1849

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
	Captain J.H. Quay						
	Lieut. Jas Hutchison						
	~~A.D. Conroy Captain~~						
Capt.	~~[illegible] Captain~~						
Lieut.	~~[illegible]~~						
Foreman	~~Wm Williams Foreman~~	25	Cabinet Maker	St Antoine	1st October 1849		
1	~~[illegible]~~			Queen	do		
2	~~[illegible]~~	30		St Paul (No 10)	do		
3	~~[illegible]~~	33		Craig (No 127)	do		
4	James McElroy	26	Cooper	Dalhousie	do		
5	~~[illegible]~~	23	Clerk				
6	Robt Bailey	42	Messenger	House of Assembly			
7	~~[illegible]~~	36					
8	~~[illegible]~~						
9	Robert Williams	25	Cabinet Maker	Craig (No 128)	do St Lawrence		
10	Henry Morrow	21	Bookbinder	St Antoine	do		
11	~~[illegible]~~	47	Boat Maker	Bonaventure (73)	do St Antoine		
12	~~[illegible]~~	30	Bookbinder	St Paul	do East		
13	~~[illegible]~~	39	Boot Maker	Mountain	do Wellington		
14	Robert Hall	27	Bonnetier	Bonaventure (43)	do St Antoine		
15	William Young	19	Engineer	Albany (4)	do St Lawrence		
16	~~[illegible]~~	39	Stone mason	Wellington	do		
17	~~[illegible]~~	39	Blacking Maker	Bonaventure (69)	do		
18	~~[illegible]~~	23	Gentleman	St Antoine	do		
19	~~[illegible]~~		Clerk	Bonsecours	do		
	~~[illegible]~~	38	Tin Smith	St Charles Barromée	do		
	~~[illegible]~~		Caverner	Notre Dame	do		
20	King Reaney	23	Carriage Maker	Mountain	do		
21	~~[illegible]~~	19	Bookbinder	St Lawrence	do		
22	Thos Robertson	24	Confectioner	Bonsecours	Stone		
23	~~[illegible]~~	22	Confectioner	Notre Dame	Stone		
24	~~[illegible]~~	26	Cooper	Murray	do St Antoine	3rd October	1849
25	~~[illegible]~~	26	Dyer	Notre Dame	do	do	do
26	~~[illegible]~~	19	Shoemaker		do	do	do
27	~~[illegible]~~	30	Clerk	Bonaventure	do St Antoine	do	do
28	Wm Simpson	26	Victualler	St Joseph	do do	do	do
29	~~[illegible]~~	29	Saddler		do	12th	Months do
30	Thos Cunningham	26	Shoemaker	St Paul	do West	do	do
31	John McGinly	30	do	Grey Nunnery	do St Antoine	do	do
32	~~[illegible]~~	25	do	Craig	do St Lawrence	do	do
33	~~[illegible]~~	21			do	do	do
34	~~[illegible]~~		Painter	Craig	St Lawrence	19	October do
35	~~[illegible]~~	34	Gardener	Grey Nunnery	St Antoine	18	September do
36	James Scott	20	Cooper	Margaret	do	do	do
37	~~[illegible]~~	21	Baker	Anne	do St Antoine	16	January 1850
38	Robt Langford	21	Shoemaker	St Paul	do Quebec	do	do
39	~~[illegible]~~		Carpenter	St Margaret	do St Antoine	1st	February do
40	~~[illegible]~~	39	Saddler	Bonaventure	do St Antoine	do	do
41	George Robinson	20	Saddler	Bonaventure	do do	do	do
42	~~[illegible]~~	34	Saddler	do	do do	do	do
43	Robert Davis		Saddler			1st	January 1850
44	Nelson Clarke					~~[illegible]~~	do
45	Richard Brooker					1st	March do
46	John Sadler					do	do
47	~~[illegible]~~ Carrielieu		Carpenter	St Margaret	do	1st	April do
48	~~[illegible]~~	23	Architect	St Antoine	do	11	do do
49	~~[illegible]~~	34	Painter	Craig	do	do	do do
50	Henry Lattimore	30	Stonecutter	Murray	do	do	do do
51	William Hall	32	do	Radegonde	do	do	do do

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
10th April 1850	Ill Health
1st April 1850	Ill Health
1st Octr "	Left the City
1st October "	Resigned
10th April 1850	Ill Health
21st October 1849	*Summoned for disobedience of order
10th April 1850	Resigned
" " "	Ill Health
9th January 1849	Resigned
1st January 1849	Resigned
10th April 1850	Ill Health
1st August 1850	Resigned
1st January 1850	Resigned
10th April 1850	Leaving the City
1st August 1850	Resigned
10th April 1850	Resigned
1st August 1850	Left Town
10th April 1850	Resigned
1st January 1850	Resigned
1st January 1850	Resigned
1st April 1850	Leaving the City
1st May 1850	Leaving the City
1st Nov 1850	Resignation appointment
1st May 1850	Resigned
1st February 1850	Resigned
10th April 1850	Transferred to Hunters Company
1st Sept "	
1st May 1850	Gone to the Country to reside
1st February 1850	Resigned

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

1	Wm Muir	
2	Gaston Bourgeau	
3	~~[illegible]~~	
4	~~[illegible]~~	
5	~~[illegible]~~	
6	Robert Bailey	
7	~~[illegible]~~	
8	~~[illegible]~~	
9	Jos. Williams	
10	Wm Morton	
11	~~[illegible]~~	
12	~~[illegible]~~	
13	x x x x x x	
14	x x x x x x	
15		
16	~~[illegible]~~	
17	~~[illegible]~~	
18		
19	Saml. H. May	
20	~~[illegible]~~ Gillespie	
21		
22	~~[illegible]~~ Werner	
23	~~[illegible]~~	
24	Thos Robinson	
25	~~[illegible]~~	
26	~~[illegible]~~	
27		
28	Thomas McGowan	
29	~~[illegible]~~	
30	William Morgan	
31	~~[illegible]~~	
32	Thomas Cunningham	Mason Sprigg
33	John McGinley	
34	~~[illegible]~~	
35	~~[illegible]~~	
36		
37	Richard Sprigings	
38	James Scott	
39	~~[illegible]~~	
40	~~[illegible]~~	
41	~~[illegible]~~	
42	~~[illegible]~~	John Bruce, Assistant Engineer
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 8 Company Captn N. B. Corse **Ward, Fire Engine** Union No 8 **Company.**

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name	Age	Occupation	Place of Residence		Ward	Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	
52	~~John Boyd~~	35	Shoemaker	St Joseph	Street		11th April 1830	1st January 1831	Resigned	52
53	Robert Boyd	22	do	do	"		" " "			53
54	~~[illegible]~~	19	Cooper	Craig	"		" " "	1st November 1831	Left Town	54
55	John Edwards	34	Saddler	McGill	"		" " "			55
56	William Perry	35	B. Smith	Commissioner	"		" " "			56
57	~~[illegible]~~	23	Shoemaker	William	"		1 July "	1st October 1830	Left the City	57
58	William Pouney	24	do	do	"		" " "			58
59	~~John [illegible]~~		Carriage Maker	Wellington	"	Saint Ann's	1 October "	1st August 1831	Resigned	59
60	~~[illegible]~~		Shoemaker	William	"	do	1 do "	1 May 1832	Gone to Upper Canada to reside	60
61	~~[illegible]~~		do	do	"	do	1 do "	1 May 1832	do do do	61
62	William Corwil		Storeman	McGill	"	do	1 January 1831			62
63	~~[illegible]~~		Black Smith	Prince	"	do	" " "	1st May 1832	His employer will not allow him to remain in the department	63
64	James Hall		Oil Maker	William	"	do	" " "			64
65	William Wilson		Gardener	Gabriel	"	do	" " "			65
66	~~[illegible] Williams~~		~~Saddler~~	Germain	"	St Lawrence	" " "	1st May 1831	Resigned	66
67	William McCormack		Book Binder	St Jean Baptiste	"		1st May 1830			67
68	Samuel Malone		do	Sanguinet	"		" " "			68
69	~~[illegible] [illegible]~~		Saddler	Alexander	"		" " "	1st November 1831	Left Town	69
70	Walter Hut		Druggist	Bonaventure	"	St Antoine	1 February "			70
71	~~William McCormack~~		~~Book binder~~	~~St [illegible]~~	"		~~1 May~~ "			71
72	~~J. Baxter~~		Plumber	Craig	"	St Lawrence	1st August "	1st August 1833	Left Town	72
73	G. Smith		Cooper	do	"	do	" " "			73
74	~~[illegible]~~		Chair Maker	Bonaventure	"	St Antoine	" " "	1st May 1832	Received an appointment	74
75	Benjamin Feabury		Shoe Maker	Hermine	"	St Lawrence	1 November "			75
76	~~John Davidson~~		Carpenter	Nazareth	"	St Ann's	" " "	1st May 1832	His employer will not allow him to remain in the department	76
77	Charles Pearson		Cork Cutter	St Joseph	"	St Antoine	1 January 1832			77
78	William McDonald		Smith	Prince		St Ann's	1 May 1832			78
79	Charles Colquhoun		Oil Maker	Bonaventure		St Antoine	" " "			79
80	Charles Lennon		Clerk	St Antoine		do	" " "			80
81	Andrew Ooler		Saddler	Sury St Hermine		St Lawrence	" " "			81
82	John McGrath		Plasterer	Sanguinet		St Louis	" " "			82
83	George Hawkins		Smith	Craig		St Antoine	" " "			83
84	Wm Cunningham		Storeman	St Paul		West	" " "			84
85	George Stringer		Chairmaker	Bonaventure		St Antoine	1 August "			85
86	Andrew Kerr		Engineer	Prince		St Ann's	1 " "			86
87										87
										88
										89
										90
										91
										92
										93
										94

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name	Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	No.	Signatures		
	Capt. Michel Moses Painter	Inspector street	St Antoine Ward	1st July 1841				M. Moses		
	Lieut. Pierre C. Brouillet Clerk	Roy "	"	1st July 1845				P. C. Brouillet		
1	Antoine Lepage Engineer	St Edmond "	"	1st January 1845			1	Ant x Lepage	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
2	Louis Labrèche Butcher	St Felix "	"	1st January 1845			2	Louis x La brèche	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
3	Edouard Milotte Cooper	Roy "	"	1st July 1844			3	Edouard Milotte		
4	François Collard Sawfiler	St Bonaventure "	"	1st July 1844			4	François + Collard	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
5	Ath. Marchant Painter	Roy "	"	25th July 1845			5	Athanace + Marchand	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
6	Jos. Lafleur Tailor	St Joseph "	St Ann's ward	14th February 1846			6	Joseph Lafleur		
7	Lukin Jauné Tavern keeper	Craig "	St Antoine "	14th February 1846			7	Luc Jauné		
8	Ant. Schwartz Cabinet maker	Commissioners place	St Antoine "	14th February 1846			8	Ant Schwartz		
9	J. Bte. Monet Blacksmith	St Felix street	"	14th February 1846			9	J. Bte + Monet	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
10	Xavier Grotz Copper Smith	Charles Borromée "	St Laurence "	1st January 1845			10	X. Grotz		
11	Augustin Valade Cartwright	Bonaventure "	St Antoine "	10th Sept. 1845			11			
12	Joseph Jeemer Trader	Chaboillé "	St Ann's "	14th February 1846			12	Joseph x Jeemer	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
13	Adorateur Milotte Cooper	Barré "	" "	10th February 1847			13	Adorateur Milotte		
~~14~~	~~Joseph Crochetière Joiner~~	Cemetery "	St Antoine "	31st May 1847	5th February 1849	Leaving the district [illegible]	14	Stanislas x Crochetière	John Perrigo	
15	Joseph Millet Painter	St Bonaventure "	"	31st May 1847			15	Joseph + Millet	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
16	Olivier Desmaison Painter	Inspector "	"	1st July 1847			16	O. Desmaison		
17	Thos. Allard Joiner	St Bonaventure "	"	1st July 1847			17	Thos x Allard	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
18	Chals. Allard Joiner	St Antoine "	"	1st July 1847			18	Chals x Allard	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
19	Xavier Gareault Joiner	Cemetery "	"	1st January 1848			19	Xavier Gareault		
20	Hilaire Deslonier Joiner	Cemetery "	"	10th March 1848			20	Hilaire x Deslonier	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
21	Olivier Courteau Mason	St Joseph "	"	10th March 1848			21	Olivier x Courteau	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
22	Felix Bénard Painter	Chaboillé "	"	16th March 1848			22	Felix Bénard		
23	Joseph Bélègue Sadler	St Joseph "	"	1st June 1848			23	Joseph x Bélègue	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
24	Louis Perreault Painter	St Bonaventure "	"	17th June 1848			24			
25	Nicolas Bénard Painter	St Bonaventure "	"	17th June 1848			25	Nicolas x Bénard	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
26	Victor Duchesneau Joiner	Cemetery "	"	1st July 1848			26	Victor Duchesneau		
~~27~~	~~Elise Clément Upholsterer~~	St Bonaventure "	"	1st July 1848	1st July 1848	Resigned	27			
28	Auguste Denis Upholsterer	St Marguerite "	"	1st July 1848			28	Augustin Denys		
~~29~~	~~François Gorean Tin smith~~	Mountain "	"	2nd Oct. 1848	27th December 1848	Discharged for bad conduct, [illegible]	29	François x Gorean	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
30	François Casavant Cooper	St Joseph "	"	2nd October 1848			30	François x Casavant	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
31	Gregoire Laviolette Sellier	St Bonaventure "	"	2nd October 1848			31	Grégoire Laviolette		
32	Benjamin Belrive Tanner	St Bonaventure "	"	9th October 1848			32	Benjamin Belrive		
33	Joseph Larose Tobacconist	College "	"	9th October 1848			33	Joseph x Larose	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
34	Henry Hedge Joiner	Inspector "	"	9th October 1848			34	Henry x Hedge	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
35	Jean Hedge Joiner	Inspector "	"	9th October 1848			35	Jean Hedge		
36	Julien Leblanc Joiner	Chaboillé "	"	17th October 1848			36	Julien x Leblanc	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
37	Octave St Denis Shoe maker	St Joseph "	"	17th October 1848			37	Oct. St. Denis		
38	Charles Lauzon Book binder	St Antoine "	"	17th October 1848			38	Charles Lauzon		
39	Victor Malet Cabinet maker	Mountain "	"	17th October 1848			39			
40	Jean Pansière Tin smith	St Joseph "	"	17th October 1848			40	Jean x Pansière	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo
41	Jean B. Beauséjour Shoe maker	St Marguerite "	"	1st July 1848			41	Jean B. x Beauséjour	P.C. Brouillet	J. Perrigo

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 9 Captain A. Moses St Antoine **Ward, Fire Engine** Hose **Company.**

DATED AT Montreal 1st October 1849

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

A. Moses
Pierre C. Brouillet

No.	Rank and Name	Age	Trade or Profession	Street	Ward	Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signature
Captain	A. Moses	42	Painter	Inspector	St Antoine	1st July 184[illegible]			
Lieut	Pierre C. Brouillet	39	Grocer	Bonaventure	"	" 1845			
Branchman	Louis Labrèche								
1 *1	~~[illegible]~~	40	Engineer	St Edward Lane	"	1st Janry 1848	20th October 1849	Resigned	1 ~~[illegible]~~
2	~~[illegible]~~	32	Innkeeper	Craig	"	14th February 1846	1st February 1850	Resigned on account of ill health, Branche Mano	2 ~~[illegible]~~
3	~~Louis Labrèche~~	24	Butcher	St Felix	"	1st Janry 1845			3 Louis × Labrèche — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
4	~~François Collard~~	35	Tanner	Bonaventure	"	1st July 1844	20th August 1850	Discharged for bad conduct	4 Frs × Collard — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
5	Athanase Marchand	24	Painter	St Felix	"	25 " 1845			5 Athanase × Marchand — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
6	Joseph Lafleur	26	Tailor	Chaboillez	"	14th February 1846			6 Joseph Lafleur
7	Jean Baptist Hemmel	23	Blacksmith	St Felix	"	"			7 Jean Baptist × Hemmel — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
8	Augustin Valade	21	Wheelwright	[illegible]	St Laurence	10th September			8 Augustin × Valade — P.C. Brouillet
9	Joseph Lemay	19	[illegible]	St Maurice	St Anne	14th February			9 Joseph × Lemay — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
10	Adoration Millette	30	Cooper	St Joseph	"	10th "			10 Adoration Millette
11	~~Joseph Millette~~	39	Painter	Inspector Lane	"	31st May 1847	1 September 1850	Resigned	11 ~~Joseph × Millette~~ — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
12	Olivier Desmaison	19	Painter	Inspector	St Antoine	1st July			12 Olivier Desmaison
13	Thomas Allard	26	Joiner	St Antoine	St Antoine	"			13 Thomas × Allard — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
14	Charles Allard	24	Joiner	"		"			14 Charles × Allard — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
15	~~Henry Hodges~~	42	Joiner	Inspector	"	9th October 1848	1st August 1851	Resigned	15 ~~Henry × Hodges — John Perrigo, A. Millette~~
16	~~J. Bte Beaujeu~~	21	Shoemaker	St Joseph	"	1st July	1st May 1851	Resigned to join the Hose Co	16 ~~Jean Bptst × Beaujeu — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet~~
17	François Casavant	34	Cooper	"	"	2nd October			17 Frs × Casavant — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
18	~~Grégoire [illegible]~~	36	Upholsterer	Bonaventure	"	2nd "	1st August 1851	Leaving the City	18 ~~Grégoire [illegible]~~
19	Joseph Larose	33	Tobacconist	College	St Anne	7th "	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	19 Joseph × Larose — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
20	~~[illegible]~~	19	Shoemaker	Mountain	St Antoine	17th "	1st Janry 1851	Resigned	20 ~~[illegible]~~
21	Charles Lauzon	19	Book Binder	St Antoine	"	17 "			21 Charles Lauzon
22	~~[illegible]~~	33	Tin Smith	St Joseph	"	17 "	1st February 1852	Resigned	22 Jean × Fabrice — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
23	Joseph Faucher	43	Blacksmith	St Mary	St James	4th April 1849			23 Joseph × Faucher — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
24	~~Godfroi Pilon~~	23	Shoemaker	Barré	St Anne	1st July 1849	1st Janry 1851	Resigned	24 ~~Godfroi Pilon~~
25	~~Timothée Lécuyer~~	20	Shoemaker	Mountain	St Antoine	1st "	1st November "	do	25 Timothée × Lécuyer — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
26	J. Bte St Aubin	26	Butcher	Barré	St Anne	6th September			26 Jean Baptist × St Aubin — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
27	Felix Bernard	30	Upholsterer	Bonaventure	St Antoine	6th "			27 [illegible]
28	~~Joseph Lécuyer~~	18	Shoemaker	Mountain	"	6th "	20th August 1850	Resigned	28 Joseph Désiré Sayer
29	~~[illegible]~~	18	Blacksmith	Craig	"	1st "	20th October 1849	Resigned	29
30	~~[illegible]~~	28	Joiner	Cemetery	"	1st October	1st May 1851	Resigned	30 ~~[illegible]~~
31	Charles Lussier	27	Shoemaker	Mountain	"	1st "			31 Charles Lussier
32	Eustache Bernard	23	Shoemaker	"	"	1st "			32 Eustache × Bernard — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
33	~~François Lafrance~~	24	Shoemaker	Barré	St Anne	12th "	1st February 1852	Resigned	33 Frs × Lafrance — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
34	~~Salomon Millette~~	30	Shoemaker	St Joseph	"	20th "	1st August 1851	Resigned	34 ~~Salomon Millette~~
35	~~[illegible]~~	23	Cabinet Maker	Cemetery	St Antoine	24th "	20th August 1850	Resigned	35 [illegible]
36	Aimé Millet	25	Painter	Mignonne	St Louis	30th "			36 Aimé × Millet — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
37	Eugène Payette	24	Joiner	Cemetery	St Antoine	30th "			37 Eugène × Payette — John Perrigo, P.C. Brouillet
	~~[illegible]~~	29	Brass Worker	Germain	St Louis	1st December	20th August 1850	Resigned	~~[illegible]~~
	~~[illegible]~~	23	Tobacconist	College	St Anne	20th August 1850	1st August 1851	do	
	~~[illegible]~~	22	Blacksmith	St Joseph	St Antoine	" " "			
	Eli Hémond	25	Joiner	St Felix	do	" " "			
42	~~[illegible]~~	37	Blacksmith	[illegible]	St Laurent	" " "	1st August 1851	Resigned	
43	~~[illegible]~~	32	do	St Joseph	~~St Antoine~~	1 September "	1st Janry 1851	Resigned	
44	~~[illegible]~~		Painter	St Joseph	St Antoine	3rd Janry 1852			
45	Jean Bte Lapierre		Butcher	Mountain	St Antoine	" " "			
46	Frs St Aubin		Shoemaker	Off Mountain	do	" " "			
47	Olivier Gière		Butcher	do	do	1st April "			
48	~~Bte Leduc~~		Basket Maker	Mountain	do	" " "	1st August 1851	Resigned	
49	André Moses		Painter	Inspector	do	1st August "			

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. Ward, Fire Engine Company.

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	Age	Trade or Proffession	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.				DATE OF ADMISSION.		DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
50	Wm Allard		Joiner	St Antoine	Street	St Antoine	Ward	1st August	1851		
51	~~Oliver Benard~~		Butcher	Baree	"	St Anns	"	"	"	1st November 1851	discharged for more attendance to fires
52	~~Francois St Amour~~		~~Shoemaker~~	~~Off Mountain~~	"	~~St Antoine~~	"	"	"	"	
53	Joseph Laporine		Shoemaker	Baree	"	St Anns	"	"	"	"	
54	Ed Mariel		Blacksmith	St Lawrence	"	St Lawrence	"	"	"	"	
55	Joseph Chartrand	30	Mason	Germain	"	St James	"	"	November	"	
56	Antoine Bourdon	20	Brown Sier	Marchatere	"	St Antoine	"	"	"	"	
57	~~Joseph Sisage~~		Shoe Maker	German	"		July	1	1852		
58	Eugenne Millette		Painter	St Joseph	"		"	"	"		
59	Solomon Gerupte		Stone Mason	Bleury	"		"	"	"		
60	~~Marie Dufort~~		Baker	St Joseph	"		March	29	1852	March 29th 1852	
61	Philippe Grouse		Painter	Bonaventure	"	St Antoine	July	1st	1852		
	Alexis Granelle			Chaboille Square	"	St Antoine	"	1st	1852		
	F. X. Barrett		Painter	St Joseph	"	1st "	"	1st	1852		
	Jos. Millet		Painter	Dupré lane	"	"	"	1st	1852		
	Godfrid Dilon		Shoe Maker	Baree	"	"	"	1st	1852		

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of No. 7 Captain Alfred Perry Hose Hook & Ladder Company

DATED AT Montreal 1st October 1849

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name	Profession	Age	Place of Residence (Street)	Ward	Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks	Signatures
	~~Captn Alfred Perry~~	Gilder		St Genevieve Street	St Antoine			Resigned no cause assigned	
1st	Captn Alpin McIntosh Captain	Carpenter		Dorchester	"				Alpin McIntosh
2d	Lieut. ~~[illegible]~~	Clerk		St Paul	"		24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	1
x 1	~~[illegible]~~	Cabinet Maker		St Henry			7th November 1849	x Resigned	1
2	~~Joseph [illegible]~~	Shoemaker	39	Notre Dame			24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	2 Joseph his mark x [illegible] John Perrigo Wm Lindsay
x 3	~~John [illegible]~~	Shoemaker		Juror			7th November 1849	x Resigned	3
x 4	~~David Byers~~	Carpenter		Juror			" "	" x do	4
x 5	~~John [illegible]~~	Shoemaker		Lagauchetiere			" "	" x do gone to the United States of N. A.	5
x 6	~~Arthur Gould~~	Clerk		St Paul			1st October	1849 x do do	6
x 7	~~[illegible]~~	Plasterer		St Chs Borromee			" "	" x do do	7
8	~~William [illegible]~~	Clerk		St Paul			24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	8 ~~Wm Lindsay~~
x 9	~~Edmund [illegible]~~	Block Maker		Vitre			1st October	1849 x Resigned, gone to the United States of N. A.	9
x 10	~~Robert [illegible]~~	Carpenter		Germain			" "	" x do gone to Upper Canada	10
x 11	~~Charles [illegible]~~	Plasterer		St Joseph			" "	" x do do	11
x 12	~~John [illegible]~~	Cooper		Lagauchetiere			" "	" x do do	12
x 13	~~James [illegible]~~	Plasterer		St Margaret			" "	" x do do	13
x 14	~~Walter McGrath~~	Plasterer		Vitre			~~7th November 1849~~	x ~~x do~~	14
x 15	~~Robert [illegible]~~	Stone mason		St Antoine			" "	" x do	15
x 16	~~Thomas McGrath~~	Plasterer		Vitre			" "	" x do	16
17	~~Thomas Imrie Lieutenant~~	Tailor		Alexander				Promoted Lieutenants	17 Thomas Imrie
18	Robert Kemp	Carpenter	26	St George					18 Robert Kemp
19	~~William Taylor~~	Dyer	19	Grey Nuns			24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	19 William Taylor
20	~~John Wright~~	Tailor	21	St Henry			" "	do do do	20 John Wright
21	~~John [illegible]~~	Hatter	19	St Paul			1st July 1850	Cannot attend	21 ~~John [illegible]~~
x 22	~~Robert [illegible]~~	Shoemaker		Colborne			7th November 1849	x Resigned	22
x 23	~~John [illegible]~~	Plasterer		Vitre			" "	" x do	23
x 24	~~John Smith~~ X	Painter		Amherst			" "	" x do	24
25	~~George Arnold~~	Clerk	19	Chenneville	St Lawrence		24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	25 George Arnold
x 26	~~[illegible]~~	Carpenter		Germain			7th November 1849	x Resigned gone to upper Canada	26
x 27	~~John McGrath~~	Plasterer		Vitre			" "	" x do	27
x 28	~~[illegible]~~	Clerk					10 October "	" x Resigned gave no reason	28
x 29	~~Andrew [illegible]~~	Carpenter		Gray Nuns			7th November	1849 x Resigned	29
x 30	~~John [illegible]~~	[illegible]		McGill			" "	" x do	30
x 31	~~John [illegible]~~	Carpenter		McGill			" "	" x do	31
x 32	~~Thos Cunningham~~	Stone Mason		St Paul			" "	" x do	32
x 33	~~Henry Latimer~~	Store man		St Paul			" "	" x do	33
x 34	~~John McKinley~~	Store man		St Paul			" "	" x do	34
x 35	~~William [illegible]~~	Store man		St Paul			" "	" x do	35
x 36	~~Edmund McConnell~~	Coach Maker		Chenneville			" "	" x do	36
x 37	~~John [illegible]~~	Store man		Chenneville			" "	" x do	37
x 38	~~William Perry~~			Murray			" "	" x do	38
x 39	~~James McGovern~~			Vitre			" "	" x do	39
x 40	~~Robert [illegible]~~	Shoemaker		St Paul			" "	" x do	40
41	~~Andrew [illegible] Young~~	Smith	18	Debleury			24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	41 Andrew Young
x 42	~~Andrew Young~~	Carpenter		Dorchester	St Lawrence	November 13 1849		Resigned	42
43	~~Thomas Gordy~~	Labourer	28	Hermine	do	" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	43 Thos his mark Gordy John Perrigo Alpin McIntosh
44	~~Patrick [illegible]~~	do	27	do	do	" " "	" " "	do do do	44 Patrick his mark x Nowlan John Perrigo Alpin McIntosh
45	~~Jas Willock~~	Clerk		Notre Dame	Brossiter	" " "	1st July 1850	Cannot attend	45 ~~Jas Willock~~
x 46	~~[illegible]~~	Painter		Bleury	St Lawrence	" " "			46
47	J. Gordy	Chandler	32	College	St Anne	" " "			47 Joseph Gordy
48	~~Wm Ferguson~~	Saddler	35	St Paul	Centre	" " "	1st [illegible] 1857	Not receiving Pay	48 William Ferguson
49	~~S. Ramsay~~	Carpenter		Dorchester	St Lawrence	" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	49 Solomon Ramsay

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department — Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of the HOSE COMPANY,

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name		Age	Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks		Signatures
50	~~C. Hodges~~	Storeman	19	Hermine Street	St Laurence	13 Novbr 1849	1st July 1850	Cannot attend	50	~~John Hodges~~
51	C. Caldwell	Chandler	23	do	do	" " "			51	Edward Caldwell
52	~~[illegible]~~	Carpenter	20	St Simon	do	26 " "	1st July 1850	Going to the United States	52	~~[illegible]~~
53	~~R. Hunt~~	Painter	18	McGill	West	" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	53	Robert Hunt
54	~~[illegible] Watkins~~	Labourer		Anne	St Laurence	1 Decbr "			54	
55	~~Richard Patton~~	Plumber		Lagauchetiere	"	" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	55	Richard Patton
56	John Bridges	Carpenter	37	St Phillip	"	" " "			56	John Bridges
57	John Lions	do	38	Dorchester	"	" " "			57	John Lyon
58	Adam Elder	do		Bleury	"	" " "			58	Adam Elder
59	~~[illegible]~~	Shoemaker	20	St Joseph	St Antoine	10 " "	1st Octo 1850	Gone to the Country	59	~~[illegible] Mandeau~~ Olivier Lepage [illegible]
60	~~[illegible]~~	do	27	do	do	" " "	1st July 1850	Cannot attend	60	~~[illegible]~~ O. Lepage John [illegible]
61	~~[illegible]~~	do	37	do	do	" " "	1st June 1851	Going to the country	61	~~[illegible]~~ O. Lepage [illegible]
62	~~[illegible]~~	Cabinet Maker	20	St Laurence	St Laurence	" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	62	John [illegible]
63	~~[illegible]~~	do	19	do	do	" " "	30th April 1850	Gone to the United States	63	~~[illegible]~~
64	~~Peter Taylor~~	Chandler	29	Hermine	do	" " "	24th July "	Transferred to the Hose Company	64	Peter Taylor
65	~~Tho. [illegible]~~	Cooper	18	Nazareth	St Anns	" " "	do — do — do	— do — do — do	65	Thomas [illegible]
66	~~Ed. Watkins~~	Plasterer	18	St Peter	West	" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	66	Ed × Watkins John [illegible] O. Lepage
67	~~David [illegible]~~	Cabinet Maker	18		St Laurence	" " "			67	David Lemay
68	~~[illegible] Williams~~	Saddler	24	Bleury	do	" " "	30th April 1850	Gone to Upper Canada	68	~~[illegible] Williams~~
69	~~James [illegible]~~	Carpenter		do	do	" " "	1st Octo 1850	Transferred to the Company	69	
70	~~[illegible] Goodie~~	Stone Man	24	Chenneville	do	1 Jany 1850	1st July 1850	Cannot attend	70	~~W. Goodie~~
71	James Marks	Labourer	28	Anne	St Anns	1 Octobr do			71	James Marks
72	~~[illegible]~~						24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	72	
73	~~James [illegible]~~	Labourer				14 Jany 1850	1st Febry 1851	Going to the Country	73	
74	~~John [illegible]~~	Butcher				" " "	30th April 1850	Going to Upper Canada	74	
75	James Griffin	Confectioner				28 " "			75	James Griffin
76	~~Samuel~~ Crooks	Cabinet Maker				" " "			76	Charles Crooks
77	~~John Cameron~~	Plasterer	19	Craig Street	St Laurence	25 Febry "	10th August 1851	Going to New York	77	
78	+ John Bell	Carpenter		St Germain		30 April "			78	
79	William Patton +	do		Lagauchetiere		" " "			79	
80	~~George [illegible]~~	do	32	Dufresne		1 July "	1st May 1852	Cannot attend duty	80	
81	~~[illegible]~~	Chandler	20	St Antoine		" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	81	
82	~~Charles [illegible]~~	Cabinet Maker	23	St Laurence		" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	82	
83	~~[illegible]~~	Carpenter	20	Craig		" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	83	
84	~~Daniel [illegible]~~	Shoe Maker	19	St Laurence		" " "	24th July 1850	Transferred to the Hose Company	84	
85	John Lambert	Carpenter				" " "			85	
86	John Martins	Turner		Sanguinet	St Laurence	1 Octo "			86	
87	Allen Hunter	Carpenter		St George Street	do	" do "			87	
88	~~Robert [illegible]~~	Cabinet Maker		Vitre "	do	" do "	1st May 1852	Going to the Country	88	
89	John Miles	do		St Margaret "	St Antoine	1 Febry 1851			89	
90	~~William [illegible]~~	Tin Smith		St George "	St Laurence	1 " "	1st May 1852	Cannot attend duty	90	
91	Andrew Young	Blacksmith	20	Prince "	St Anns	1 June 1851			91	
92	X John Wright X	Tailor		Dorée "	St Laurence	10th August "			92	
93	Frank Ludes	Tin Smith	31	Mountain "	St Antoine	1 Jany 1852			93	
94	X Wm Finlay X	Shoemaker	20	Lagauchetiere "	St Laurence	1 " "			94	
95	Wm McKim	Cabinet Maker		Vitre	St Laurence	1 " "			95	
96									96	
97	James Boffin	Shoe Maker		St Dominique St	St Lawrence	1 August			97	
98	James McQueen	Cabinet Maker		Anderson St	St Lawrence	" " "			98	
99	Willie Jenkins	Cabinet Maker		German St	St Lewis	" " "			99	
100									100	

NOTE.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of the HOSE COMPANY, Members — Transferred from Hose Hook & Ladder Company 24th July 1852

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name	Trade or Profession		Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks
Captn	Oliver Lepage	Merchant	1					
Lieut	~~[illegible]~~ Jos Lamarche	Taylor	2	St Paul Street Centre Ward		\	10th May 1852	Not able to attend in the situation of [illegible]
~~2nd~~	~~Peter Taylor~~	Chandler						Resigned
1	~~William Taylor~~	Dyer					4th June 1851	Retiring from the Department
2	~~William Brindley~~	Clerk					4th January 1851	Resigned
3	~~George Arnold~~	~~Clerk~~				from Hook & Ladder Co.	28th November 1852	Gone to the City of Boston U.S.
4	~~Joseph Lamarche~~	Shoemaker					19th May 1852	Promoted Lieutenant
5	Thomas Gurly	Hose Man	3					
6	Patrick Nowlan	Hose Man	4					
7	~~Andrew Young~~	Blacksmith					4th June 1851	Retiring from the Department
8	~~Richard Pelton~~	Plumber					31st Decemb 1850	Not wishing to remain
9	~~Solomon Harvey~~						" " "	Absenting himself from fires
10	~~Walter McGrath~~	Plasterer					3rd February 1851	Going to the Country
11	~~John Wright~~						1st October 1850	Not wishing to remain
12	~~John Kenton~~						2d " " ~~3rd February 1851~~	Leaving the City ~~Going to the Country~~
13	~~Edward Walker~~						7th January 1851	Not wishing to remain with Co.
14	~~Thomas Carlin~~ Thomas Carlin		5				~~29 March 1852~~	~~Drunk and fighting at fire~~
15	Daniel David		6					
16	~~Robert Hunt~~						4th June 1851	Retiring from the Department
	~~Charles Gauthier~~						4th June 1851	Retiring from the Department
	~~James Carlington~~						7th August 1852	For non attendance
19	Archibald McCrea		7					
20	~~Antoine Thivierge~~	Shoemaker		Germain	"	1st October 1850	28th October 1852	Compelled to leave the Country, bad conduct
21	Eli Mazza	Cabinet Maker		St Laurence	"	1st do do		
22	David Lemai	do	9			1st do do	4th June 1851	Gone to the Country
23	~~[illegible] Pelletier~~	Taylor ~~Shoemaker~~	22			27th November do		
24	~~Lorenzo Hudson~~	Shoemaker	20			" " "	31st July 1851	Gone to New York — 24
25	Edward Gurly	Labourer	27 10			" "		

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of the HOSE COMPANY,

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	Trade or Profession	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	
26	~~William Nowlan~~ William Nowlan	Labourer	23 11	27th November 1852	~~29th March 1852~~	Drunk and fighting at Fire	26
27	Michael Toriant	Tailor	21 12	" "			27
28	Pierre Monnette	Tobacconist	~~St Lawrence~~ 13	31st Dec. "			28
29	Joseph Dagenais	Tailor	Wm Gill	" " "			29
30	~~George Monstette~~	~~Tobacconist~~	St Catherine	St Lawrence 4th January 1852	5th February 1851	Going to the County	30
31	~~Alfred Bouchier~~	~~Cabinet Maker~~	21 St Lawrence	do 7th " "	5th February 1851	Going to the County	31
32	~~John Ranson~~	~~Cabinet Maker~~	21 St Lawrence	do 8th February "	31st July 1851	Gone to New York	32
33	~~John Gallaher~~ John Gallaher	Shoe Maker	15 Prince	St Anns " " "	~~29 March 1852~~	~~Drunk and fighting at Fire~~	33
34	~~William Gallaher~~ William Gallaher	Shoe Maker	16 "	" " " "	~~29 March 1852~~	~~Drunk and fighting at Fire~~	34
35	John Keefe	Labourer	17 Bonaventure	St Antoine 1st April "			35
36	~~Baptiste Beaudjean~~	Shoemaker	23 23 St Urbain	St Lawrence 7th June "	31st January 1852	Resigned	36
37	Jousaint Rousseau	"	22 St Lawrence	" 4th " "			37
38	~~Marcis St. Hilaire~~	"	21 "	" " " "			38
39	Patrick McGowan	Labourer	23 19 Griffintown	St Anns " " "			39
40	Isaac Belangé	Tinsmith	25 30 St Antoine	St Antoine " " "			40
41	~~Charles Grénier~~	Tailor	27 St Paul	Centre " " "	23d July 1851	Promoted Lieutenant	41
42	Charles Chilaire	do	21 21 do	do 1st August "			42
43	~~Eugene McKan~~	Clerk	22 Hermoin	St Lawrence " " "	25th December 1851	Cannot attend	43
44	Theodore Arbour	Tailor	22 Lagauchetiere	St Lawrence 28th October "			
45	Pierre Bonnette	Cabinet Maker	25 St Lawrence Stud	St Lawrence 1st January 1852			
46	François Lafrance	Shoemaker	24 Sarce	St Anns 1st February 1852			
	~~Joseph Sillan~~	Mason	23 Germain	St Lawrence 1 June "			
47	Wm Halan	Foundry man	22 25 Lazareth Street	St Anns 7 August "			

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department,

NOMINAL LIST of the HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY,

Corporation of Montreal.

No. 1 Captain William ~~Hutton~~ Ferguson
DATED AT Montreal this ~~1st September~~ November 1849

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	
	William Ferguson	Captain	St Lewis Street	St James	October	1841
	Alpin McIntosh	Carpenter	Dorchester	St Lawrence		
1	Thomas Sizer	Stone Cutter	Dijon Street	St Lawrence	December	1845
3	Alex Mathews	" Mason	Sagenaistown Street	"	February	1847
4	George Hector	Carpenter	St Alexander Street	"	November	"
5	Charles McKenzie	"	George Street	"	February	"
6	John Herries	"	St Joseph Street	St Antoine	April	"
7	James Healy	"	Jesse Street	St Lawrence	June	"
8	William Miller	Plumber	Dorchester Street	"	September	"
9	Samuel Neade	Carpenter	St Barnard Street	"	January	1846
10	Andrew Lander	"	Cadieux Street	"	September	1847
11	Henry York	"	Sagenaistown Street	"	"	"
12	John Cameron	Plasterer	St Barnard Street	"	December	"
13	John Gamby	"	Sagenaistown Street	"	January	1848
14	John Kelly	Carpenter	St Denis Street	East	February	"
15	John Hebb	Cook Boiler	St Stanislas Street	St Lewis	"	"
16	Hugh Boyd	Clerk	Wood Allen Street	St James	"	"
17	William Clements	Bye Keeper	Dorchester Street	St Lewis	June	"
18	Thomas McCoy	Labourer	St Lawrence Street	St Lawrence	"	"
19	William Maher	Carpenter	St Dominique Street	St Lewis	"	"
20	Hugh Carr	Potter	St Paul Street	West	August	"
21	John Mickleman	Carter	St Dominique Street	St Lewis	October	"
22	Edward Caldwell	Labourer	Sagenaistown	St Lawrence	February	1849
23	Edward Watkins	Plasterer	William Street	St Antoine	August	"
24	John Herbert	Coffin Maker	Notre Dame Street	East	"	"
25	William Hodge	Clerk	Marguerite Street	St Lewis	"	"
26	David Simpson	Shoe Maker	St Charles Barromé	St Lawrence	"	"
27	John Lynch	Carpenter	Wallis Street	"	"	"
28	John Bridges	"	St Phillips "	"	"	"
29	John Nolan	Master	St Constant "	St Lewis	"	"
30	Francis Kelly	Carpenter	St Lewis "	St Lewis	"	"
31	Dennis Delany	"	George "	St Lawrence	October	"
32	John Whitehead	Black Smith	Montcalm "	St James	"	"
33	James Hickman	Carter	St Constant "	St Lewis	"	"
34	John Murphy	Carpenter	St Joseph "	St Lawrence	"	"
35	Thomas Brady	Butcher	" "	"	"	"
36	Edward Bennet	Plasterer	Dorchester "	St Lewis	"	"
37	Joseph Gore	Chandelier	Colborne Crescent	St Henry	January	"
38	Robert Reid	Carpenter	Dorchester "	St Lawrence	July	1846
39	Thomas Breary	Tailor	Esplanade Ter	"	"	1848
40	Hugh Boyd	Plasterer	St Urbain Street	"	October	1848
2						

Note—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.	
1st January 1849		William Ferguson Alpin McIntosh
1st January 1849	1 Company disbanded	1 Thomas Sizer
do	2 do	3 Alexander Mathews
do	3 do	4 George Hector
do	4 do	5
do	5 do	6 John Herries
do	6 do	7 James Healy
do	7 do	8 William Miller
do	8 do	9 Samuel Neade
do	9 do	10 Andrew Lander
do	10 do	11 Henry York
do	11 do	12 John Cameron
	12	13 John Gamby
	13	14 John Kelly
	14	15 John Hebb
	15	16 Thomas Clements
	16	17 William Mc Clements
	17	18
	18	19 William Maher
	19	20
	20	21 John Nolan & Hugh Carr, John Bridges, John Rimes
	21	22 Edward Caldwell
	22 Joined the Hook & Ladder Co.	23 Edward Watkins, John Bridges, John Reid
	23	24 James Herbert
		25
		26 Donald Simpson
		27 John Lynch
		28 John Bridges
		29 Michael Keating
		30 Francis Kelly
		31 Dennis Delaney
		32 James Whitehead John Bridges, Thomas Brady
		33 Joseph Hickman
		34 John Murphy
		35 Thomas Brady
		36 Peter Barrett
		37 Joseph Gore
		38 Robert Reid
		39 Thomas Breary
		40 Hugh Boyd
		2

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of the HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No 2, Captain Augustin Labelle.

DATED AT Montreal 6th December 1850.

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.				DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
Captain	Augustin Labelle	36	Carpenter	Panel	Street	1st January 1851		
Lieut	Noile Bastien	40	do	do	do	"		
1	~~Chi Noiel~~	36	do	do	do	"	2d February 1852	1 Resigned
2	~~Louis St Amour~~	30	do	do	do	"	3d February 1851	2 Resigned. (One Months Service)
3	Louis Allard	40	do	do	do	"		3
4	Edward Bastien	20	do	do	do	"		4
5	~~Wm Hay~~	36	Baker	St Mary	do	"	3d February 1851	5 Resigned. (One Months Service)
6	~~Joseph Tessier~~	21	Carpenter	St Catherine	do	"	1st May 1851	6 Discharged for disobedience.
7	~~Joseph Lecuire~~	24	do	do	do	"	3d February 1851	7 Resigned. (One Months Service)
8	~~Clement Lafleur~~	24	do	Sangrinet	do	"	3d February 1851	8 Resigned (One Months Service)
9	Charles Lafleur	20	do	do	do	"		9
10	~~Etienne Brooks~~	20	do	Mignonne	do	"	2d August 1851	10 For bad Conduct.
11	J B Vandelack	29	Sawyer	Panel	do	"		11
12	Joseph Vandelack	27	do	do	do	"		12
13	Firmin Allard	36	Carpenter	do	do	"		13
14	Stanislas Allard	23	do	do	do	"		14
15	Louis Tessier	22	do	St Catherine	do	"		15
16	Augustin Vandelack	22	Sawyer	Panel	do	"		16
17	~~Charles Champagne~~	34	do	do	do	"	2d August 1851	17 For bad Conduct.
18	~~Alexis St Amour~~	25	Carpenter	do	do	"	3d February 1851	18 Resigned (One Months Service)
19	~~Alfred Berard~~	25	do	St Dominique	do	"	3d February 1851	19 Resigned (One Months Service)
20	~~Augustin Richard~~	24	do	St Catherine	do	"	3d February 1851	20 Resigned (One Months Service)
21	~~Joseph Beauchamp~~	22		Dorchester	do	3d February	1st May 1851	21 Discharged for disobedience
2	Noil Benoit Bastien	23	Carpenter	Panel	do	"		22
3	Augustin Allard	18	do	do	do	"		23
24	~~Maxime~~ Maxime Labelle	18	do	St Catherine	do	"		24
25	Michelle Girard	21	do	Mignonne	do	"		25

NOTE—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of the HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, (No 2) Captain A Labelle

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.

In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	RANK AND NAME.		PLACE OF RESIDENCE.		DATE OF ADMISSION.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CAUSE OF DISCHARGE AND OTHER REMARKS.
26	Joseph ~~Dionne~~ Guilhaume	Carpenter	age 27 Vinet Street	St Louis Ward	3 February 1831		
27	François Mele	Carpenter	17 St Catherine "		3rd February 1832		
28	François Parré	"	22 Vinet "	St Louis Ward	1st May 1831		
29	Joseph St Germain	Mesurer	"	St Mary "	" " "		
30	Joseph Leclair	Carpenter	St Catherine "	St Louis "	2d August "		
31	Nicolla Bondro	do	Durham "	St Mary "	" " "		
31	~~J. B. Longpré~~	Joiner	34 Vinet "	St Mary	2 February 1832	1st May 1832	Resigned
32	Leon Menargue	Carpenter	26 Vinet "	St Mary	1 May 1832		

Note.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Reserve Company No. [illegible]

Fire Department, Corporation of Montreal.

NOMINAL LIST of the HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY,

DATED AT 18

WE, the undersigned, hereby severally promise and bind ourselves to comply with, and be obedient to, all and every the provisions of the Bye-Laws of the City Corporation, now in force, or which may hereafter be passed, and all and every the Rules and Regulations now framed, or which may hereafter be made by the said Corporation, or the Fire Committee thereof, for our guidance and government, under the pains, penalties and liabilities set forth in the said Bye-Laws, or stated in the said Rules and Regulations.
In Testimony whereof, we have severally hereunto signed our names.

No.	Rank and Name		Place of Residence		Date of Admission	Date of Discharge	Cause of Discharge and Other Remarks
Captain	Robert Hammond				1st January 1851		
Lieut.	Peter Cooper				" "		
1	~~John McGreish~~	Turner	St Charles Barromee St.	St Lawrence	" "		
2 Branch.	George Wallace	Saddler	McGill. Branchman 1st July 1852	West	" "		
3	Robert Walker	Tailor	Dorchester	St Law.	" "		
4	George Clarke	Chair Maker	Alex	"	" "		
5	~~[illegible]~~	Cabinet do	do	"	" "	6th March 1851	Removed to the Montreal Hose
6	Henry Jackson	Book Binder	Amherst	St James	" "		
7	John Garvin	Printer	St Antoine	St Antoine	" "	6th March 1851	Leaving Montreal
8	~~John [illegible]~~	Painter	St Paul		" "		
9	~~John [illegible]~~	Tin Smith	Campeau	St James	" "		
10	~~[illegible]~~	Printer	St Philip	St Lawrence	" "	1st July 1851	Not attending to his duty.
11	Thomas [illegible]	Tailor	St Urbain	St Lawrence	" "		
12	~~Henry [illegible]~~	Clerk	Sanguinet	St Louis	" "	8 July 1852	Neglect of Duty.
13	~~George [illegible]~~	Joiner	St Charles Barromee	St Lawrence	" "		
14	~~[illegible]~~	Blacksmith	Bonaventure	St Antoine	" "		
15	~~Thomas [illegible]~~	Sleigh Maker	Vitre	St Lawrence	" "		
16	~~James [illegible]~~	Chair Maker	College	St Anns	" "		
17	~~Robert [illegible]~~	Joiner	do	do	" "	1st July 1851	Not attending to his duty.
18	~~[illegible]~~	Tin Smith	St Urbain	St Lawrence	" "	" " "	Left Montreal
19	~~James [illegible]~~	Printer	College	St Anns	" "		
20	Rodger [illegible]	Chair Maker	do	"	" "		
21	Charles [illegible]	Saddler	McGill	West	" "		
22	Robert [illegible]	do	do	"	" "		
23	~~Andrew [illegible]~~	Carpenter	[illegible]	St Anns	" "	1 July 1852	Leaving town
24	~~[illegible]~~	Stone Cutter	St Paul		" "	6th March 1851	Left Montreal
25	~~Baptist [illegible]~~	do	Lagauchetiere		" "	1st July 1851	Gone to the United States.
26	John Ward	Cabinet Maker	St Catherine	St Lawrence	" "		
27	~~Edward [illegible]~~	Plasterer	Regollet	West	" "	1st July 1851	Gone to the United States.
28	Michael [illegible]	do	St Constant	St James	1 March "	1 Dec. 1852	Gone to the States
29	~~John McG[illegible]~~	Confectioner	McGill	St Anns	" "		
30	~~George [illegible]~~	do	Notre Dame	Centre	" "		
31	~~[illegible]~~	Painter	St Joseph	St Antoine	" "	1st July 1851	Gone to the United States
32	~~James [illegible]~~	[illegible]	McGill	St Anns	" "		
33	~~[illegible]~~	Currier	Claude	East	" "		
34	[illegible] Leblanc	Clerk	St François Xavier	West	" "		
35	~~[illegible]~~ Charles Megowan	Shoemaker	Vitre	St Lawrence	1st July "	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
36	George Megowen	Confectioner	Vitre	do	" "		
37	John Allen	Barber	Main	do	" "		
38	~~William~~ Harcourt	Turner	St George	do	" "		
39	Thomas Holliday	Clerk	St Joseph	St Anns	4 September "		
40	Baptist Thomson	Stone Cutter	Lagauchetiere	St Lawrence	" "		
41	John Gauthier	Shoe Maker	Sanguinet		January 1852		
42	John [illegible]	Cabinet Maker	Charles Barromee		" "		
43	John [illegible]	Carpenter	St [illegible]		" "		
44	James Moreland	Saddler	McGill		" "		
45	William Boyd	Store Man	Vitre		" "		
46	William Hall	do	Sanguinet		" "		
47	John Addams	B Smith	St Antoine		" "		
	Charles Nelson	Painter	St Joseph		1 March 1852		
	George Desfourney	Turner	College	St Anns	1 July 1852		
	William Maynard	Tailor	St Nicholas Tolentine	St James	1 July "		
51	William Cantwell	Painter	Bleury	St Lawrence	1 "		

Note.—A New Roll to be made out on 1st January in each and every year.

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

119-09-32-01
VM50, 39, 332, 1851

5
2.6
2.6

2 Jany

1 - 2.6 - 2.6
4 - 3-9 - 15-0
3 - 5 - 0.15.0
1 - 6-3 - 2-6-3
2 - 7-6 - 0-15-0
2 - 1 - 0.0
3 13-9

2.6
3-9
3-9
3-9
3-9
6-3
5-
7.6
7.6
5-0
5-0
10-0
10-0
3-13-9
1-12.6
2-1-3

3-9
3-9
3-1½
5-
2.6
18.1½

3-9
6-3
3-9
3-9
5-0.6
5-0.6
5-0.6
1-12.6

7.6
7.6
5-0
3-9
6.3
3-9
3-9
3-9
2-1-3

10
10
5
5
2.6
1-12-6

3-1½
3-9
6-3
3-9
16-10½

3-9
3-9
5-0
5-0
16-10½

2-7-0

Date of Entry				Date of Resignation
	1 ~~Ansley John~~	Black Smith	Montreal	1st January 1832
	2 Arm Strong William	Carter	"	
	3 Atchison William	Labourer	Neptune	
	4 Allard Thomas	Joiner	Hero	
	5 Allard Charles	do	do	
	6 ~~Arnold George~~	Clerk	Hook Ladder	28th March 1831
1850 Decr	6 Alarde Louis	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2	
"	" Alarde Firmin	do	do	"
"	" Alard Stanislas	do	do	"
Febry	3 Alard Augustin	do	do	"

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T

1	Biggs Joseph	Gardner	Montreal	
2	Burk Thomas	Type Worker	do	
3	Benoit Pierre	Black Smith	Neptune	
4	Booth Charles	Baker	do	
5	Booth William	Grocer	do	
6	Byers David	Carpenter	Queen	
7	Boisvin Agapid	Carter	Voltigeur	
8	Bourdon Antoine	Butcher	do	
9	Bergeron J Bst	Joiner	do	
10	Beaudin Octave	Shoemaker	do	
11	Beauchamp Moses	Taylor	do	
12	Bailey Robert	Messenger	Union	
13	Booth Richard		do	
14	~~Boyd John~~	Shoemaker	do	1st January 1851
15	Boyd Robert	do	do	
16	Brouillet P. C.	Grocer	Hero	
17	~~Beaudejour J B.~~	Shoemaker	do	1st May 1851
18	Bernard Felix	Upholsterer	do	
19	Bernard Eustache	Shoemaker	do	
20	Bridges John	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder & Hose	
21	~~Boyd John~~	Butcher	do	30th April 1851
22	Bell John	Carpenter	do	
23	Bertram Alex	Black Smith	2d Ass. st Engineer	
1850 6th September	~~Bell James~~	~~Cooper~~	Queen	1st Decr 1850
Decr 6	Bastien Noel Lieut.	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2	
" "	Bastien Edward	do	do	
" "	Brock Etienne	do	do	
" "	~~Berard Alfred~~	do	do	3d February 1851
1850 Decr 6	Brunton John	do	Queen	
" "	Bell James	Joiner	do	
1851 January 1	Brynes John	Blacksmith	Montreal	
" "	Boyd William	Gunsmith	do	
" 7	~~Bouchee Alfred~~	Cabinet Maker	Hose	5th February 1851
" 1	Bowles Charles	Printer	Reserve	
" "	Bonnie Hanson	Tinsmith	do	
Febry 3	Bastien Noil	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2	
" "	~~Beauchamp Joseph~~	do	do	2d May 1851
June 7	Beausejour J Bst	Shoemaker	Hose	
" 4	Bellinger Isaac	Tinsmith	do	

B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T

1	Cooper Peter	Clerk	Montreal	
2	Clark George	Chair Maker	do	
3	Cawthorn Thomas	Carter	do	
4	~~Clark Joseph~~	Black Smith	do	1st January 1851
5	~~Campaigne John~~	Rope Maker	do	1st May 1851
6	~~Carroll James~~	Shoe maker	do	1st October 1850
7	Charbonneau Charles	Carpenter	Neptune	
8	Connolly John (No 1)	Carter	do	
9	Connolly Patrick	do	do	
10	Connolly John (No 2)	Black Smith	do	
11	Chassel François	Shoe maker	Voltigeur	
12	Champeau Cyprien	Stone Cutter	do	
13	Corse N.B.	Merchant	Union	
14	Carlisle Frederick	Carver Gilder	do	
15	Cunningham Thomas	Storeman	do	
16	Clark John		do	
17	Carristine Joseph	Carpenter	do	
18	Casavin François	Cooper	Hero	
19	Caldwell E	Chandler	Hook & Ladder No 1	
20	Carlin Thomas	Cooper	do	
21	Crooks Charles	Cabinet maker	do	
22	Cameron John	Plasterer	do	
23	Carlington James	Chandler	do	
1850 October	1 Corner N.B.	Shoe Maker	Union	
"	" Corner Samuel	do	do	
Decr.	6 Champagne Charles	Pawyer	Hook & Ladder No 2.	
1851 January	1 Cowie William	Store man	Union	
1850 Decr.	12 Cantrell William	Painter	Queen.	
1851 January	1 Colquehoun Alexander	Grocer.	Montreal.	
"	" Clandinnen James	Storeman	Neptune	
June	1 Cox Francis	Grocer	Montreal.	

C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T

				Date of Resignation
1	Duffield George	Black Smith	Montreal	[illegible]
2	~~Day John~~	Shoemaker	Neptune	1st May 1851.
3	Day James	do	do	
4	~~Dyer Andrew~~	Carpenter	Queen	1st December 1850.
5	Dubord F. H.	Shoemaker	Voltigeur	
6	Deene Robert	Saddler	Union	
7	~~Davidson John~~		do	1st October 1850
8	~~Douglas Robert~~	Store man	do	1st January 1851.
9	Desmasons Oliver	Painter	Hero	
10	David Daniel	Shoemaker	Hook & Ladder & Hose	
1850 Decbr 31	Dagenais Joseph	Tailor	Hose	
1851 January 1	Duchanne Pierre	Saddler	Montreal	
" "	Dunn Rodger	Chairmaker	Reserve Company No 1	
" "	Dyer Andrew	Carpenter	do	
Febry 3	Dearme Joseph	do	Hook & Ladder No 2	
May 1	Doner James	Carter	Montreal	

D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T

1	Elder Thomas	Carpenter	Queens	1st October 1830
2	~~Elliott Williams~~	Shoemaker	do	
3	Everitt Thomas	do	Voltigeur	
4	Evans John	Saddler	Union	
5	Elder Adam	Carpenter	Stock & Saddle	

E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

				Date of Resignation
1832	1 Flood Thomas	Labourer	Montreal	
1st July	2 ~~Fraser John (Jun 1)~~	Painter	do	19th January 1831
	3 Fraser John (Jun 2)	Tin Smith	do	
	4 Ferns James	Tin Smith	Neptune	1st May 1831
	5 ~~Fitzgerald J. W.~~	Storeman	do	
	6 Felton Michelle	Carpenter	Voltigeur	
	7 Foucher Joseph	Black Smith	Hero	
	8 ~~Ferguson William~~	Saddler	Hook & Ladder	1st January 1831
	9 ~~Foster James~~	Labourer	do	1st February 1831
	10 Fletcher John	Confectioner	1st Assist Engineer	

F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T

					Date of Resignation
	1	Graham George	Iron Keeper	Montreal	
	2	Gervin Johns	Printer	do	
	3	~~Craig Johns~~	Painter	do	6th March 1837
	4	~~Graham Andrew~~	Cabinet Maker	do	do "
	5	Craig William	Labourer	Neptune	
1st August	6	Grant William	Wheal Wright	Queen	
	7	Gibson Hambleton	Cabinet Maker	do	
	8	Gibeau Alfred	Hose Cutter	Votigeur	
	9	Gauvreau Josephs	Shoemaker	do	
	10	Grenier Charles	Tayler	do	
	11	Girard Alphonse	Butcher	do	
	12	Gillespie James	Tinsmith	Union	
	13	Garrault Xavier	Joiner	Hero	
	14	Gould Thomas	Horseman	Hook & Ladder	
	15	Gould J	Chandler	do	
	16	Griffin James	Confectioner	do	
	17	~~Grenier Charles~~	Cabinet Maker	do	4th June 1831
1st October 1833		~~Gauthier Albert~~	Carpenter	Queen	1st Dec 1830
Novbr	27	Gould Edmonds		Hose	
January 1837	1	Graham Andrew	Labourer	Montreal	
"	"	Gaston James	Shoemaker	do	
Febry	3	Gauthier John	do	Hose	
"	"	Gauthier William	do	do	
"	23	Girard Michelle	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder	
"	"	Graham Daniel	do	Queen	
"	"	Graham Mark	Cabinet Maker	Montreal	
March		Guy James	Broom Maker	Reserve	
June	6	Grenier Charles	Tailor	Hose	

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

		Hammond Robert	Mac'l Cutter	Montreal	
		Harris Joseph	Cutter	do	
		~~Hoban Patrick~~	Black Smith	do	1st May 1851
		~~Howley James~~	Cooper	Neptune	" " "
		Hall Edward	Currier	do	
		~~Hunter George~~	Shoemaker	Queen	1st October 1850
		Hartwell William	Labourer	do	
		Harly Hugh	Chandler	do	
		Hornier F. H.	Stone Cutter	Voltigeur	
		Holiday James	Cooper	Union	
		Hall Robert	Druggist	do	
		Hunter John	Cooper	do	
		~~Hotch Johnes~~	Shoemaker	do	1st October 1850
		Hall William	Storeman	do	
		Hermond Ells	Joiner	Hero	
		Hedge Henry	do	do	
		Howard George	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder	
1850 October	1	Hardisty H. E.	Blacking Maker	Neptune	
"	"	Hunter Allen	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No.	
"	"	Henderson Robert	Cabinet Maker	do	
Nobr	27	Hudon Peter	Shoe Maker	Hose Company	
Decr	6	~~Hog Moise~~	Baker	Hook & Ladder No 2	3rd February 1851
1851 January	1	Hall James	Oil Maker	Union	
1850 Decr	6	Hunter George	Shoe Maker	Queen	
May	1	Hibbard Edward	Paddler	Union	
"	"	Hall John	Butcher	Neptune	

H I K L M N O P Q R S T U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

				Date of Resignation
	1	Ivory James	Black Smith	Montreal
	2	Jones John	Shoemaker	do
	3	Imory Thomas	Taylor	Hook & Ladd
		Miant Michel	do	Hose Co
1831 January	1	Jones John	Shoemaker	Neptune.
"	"	Jackson Henry.	Bricklayer	Reserve Company
"	"	Irwin Robert.	Saddler	do
March	1	Irving John	Currier	do
"	"	Jackson William	Clerk	do

I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

	Kough Darby	Carter	Montreal		
	Kelly Andrew		do		
	Hall George	Carpenter	Neptune		
	Kelly Michial	do	do		
	~~Kerr Andrew~~	Blacksmith	Queen	1st October 1830	
	Keller Jacobb	Butcher	Voltigeur		
	Kay James	Architect	Union		
	Kemp Robert	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder		
1830 October 1	Kain Robert	Trader	Neptune		
1831 January 1	Kerr Andrew	Smith	Union		
" "	Kelly John	Shoemaker	Montreal		
April 1	Kaye John	Labourer	Hook		
March 1	Keeting Michial	Plasterer	Reserve No 1.		

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	~~Lapine Henry~~	Butcher	Montreal	1st January 1851
2	Lamontange Henry	Clerk	do	
3	Lachapelle Octave	Carpenter	Neptune	
4	~~Lewis Thomas~~		Queen	1st October 1850
5	~~Lepoie William~~	Tinder	do	
6	Lafennes Felix	Carpenter	Voltigeur	
7	Lavictoire Joseph	Butcher	do	
8	Lafrican Theophile	do	do	
9	Laflaine Francis	Carter	do	
10	Latimore Henry	Store man	Union	
11	Labreche Louis	Butcher	Hero	
12	Lafleure Joseph	Tailor	do	
13	Laviolette Gregoire	Upholsterer	do	
14	Lazose Joseph	Tobacconists	do	
15	Lonjon Charles	Bookbinder	do	
16	Leguier Tousient	Shoemaker	do	
17	Lushier Charles	Shoemaker	do	
18	Lafrance Francois	do	do	
19	Lepage Oliver	Merchant	Hook & Ladder	
20	Lunache Joseph	Shoemaker	do	
21	~~Landsay William~~	Clerk	do	4th January 1851.
22	Lion John	Carpenter	do	
23	~~Lapiere Joseph~~	Shoemaker	do	1st June 1851
24	Lamai David	Cabinet Maker	do	
25	Lambert John	Carpenter	do	
26	Lorse Jean	Tobacconist	Hero	
27	Ledoux Jean	Black Smith	do	
1850 1st September	~~Lanviere Pierre~~	do	do	1st January 1851.
Novbr 1	Ladrigan Henry	Tailor	Neptune	
Decr 6	Labelle Augustin Captn	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2.	
"	~~Leclerc Joseph~~	do	do	3d February 1851.
	~~Lafleur Charles~~	do	do	" " "
	Lafleur Clement	do	do	
1851 January 1	~~Lefber Andrew~~	Plumber	Montreal	21st February 1851.
"	Larendeau Isadore	Painter	Hero	
"	Lapiere Jean Baptiste	Butcher	"	
"	Lapine Henry	do	Neptune	
February 6	Labelle Alexis	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2.	

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	Moody William	Printer	Montreal	
2	~~Mayson Holden Charles~~	Butcher	do	1st June 1831
3	~~Morton Richard~~	Shoemaker	Neptune	1st November 1830
4	Morrison James	Mason	Queen	
5	Morrow John	Shoemaker	do	
6	Marsreau Barnard	do	Voltigeur	
7	Millette Narcis	do	do	
8	Millette Agassid	Painter	do	
9	May S.H.	Clerk	Union	
10	Morton Henry	Book Binder	do	
11	Morgan William	Butcher	do	
12	Moses Michelle	Painter	Hero	
13	Marchand Alphonse	do	do	
14	Monnette J. Bst.	Black Smith	do	
15	Millette Adorateur	Cooper	do	
16	Millette Solomon	Shoemaker	do	
17	Millette Aime	Painter	do	
18	Mauseau Onanime	Shoemaker	Hook & Ladder	
19	Marks James	Labourer	do	
1830 1st October	Mayer Eli	Cabinet Maker	Hose Company	
" "	Meekins John	Turner	Hook & Ladder	
" "	Madden John	Inn Keeper	Queen	
Novbr 1	Miles John	Cabinet Maker	Hook & Ladder No 1	
Decr 31	Monnette Pierre	Tobacconist	Hose	
1831 January 1	~~Monnette George~~	do	do	5th February 1831
" "	~~Morrin Joseph~~	Stone Cutter	Reserve	6th March 1831
February 3.	Melle François	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2.	
May 1.	Mason Samuel	Book Binder	Union	
" "	Miles Richard	Cabinet Maker	Queen	
" "	Montgomery James	Blacksmith	Montreal	

M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	~~McGee Joseph~~	Shoemaker	Montreal	1st January 1831
2	McGuire John	Turner	do	
3	~~McIver Felix~~	Umbrella Maker	do	1st May 1831
4	~~McIver James~~	do	do	" " "
5	McNaughton Archibald	Grocer	Neptune	
6	McNaughton Duncan	do	do	
7	McClement William	Inn Keeper	do	
8	McGrath John	Plumber	do	
9	McDougal Alex	Black Smith	Queen	
10	McConnell William		do	
11	McBratney Robert		do	
12	McMillan David		do	
13	McCullough Francis	Storeman	do	
14	~~McIntosh Andrew~~		do	1st December 1830
15	McNaughton John	Turner	do	
16	~~McGlashan J. W.~~	Clerk	Union	1st October 1838
17	~~McCormack William~~	Book Binder	do	1st January 1831
18	McGowan Thomas	Shoemaker	do	
19	McKinly John	Storeman	do	
20	~~McCormack Edward~~	Painter	do	1st May 1831
21	McIntosh Alpin	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder	
22	~~McGrath Walter~~	Plaster	do	5th February 1831
23	McCrae Archibald	Carpenter	do	
October 1830 1	~~McNaughton John~~	Baker	Neptune	1st May 1831
January 1831 1	McDonald James	Storeman	Montreal	
February 1	McCoullough Wm	Tin Smith	Hook & Ladder No 1	
March 1	McGewin John	Confectioner	Reserve No 1	
" "	McBride George	do	do	
May 1	McCormack William	Book Binder	Union	
" "	McKonkey James	Black Smith	Montreal	
June 4	McGowan Patrick	Labourer	Hose	

M N O P Q R S T U

1	Norman John	Shoemaker	Montreal
2	Nunn George	Painter	Queen
3	Neau J. B.	Carpenter	Voltigeur
4	Neau Jean		do
5	Normandin Felix	Black Smith	Hero
6	Nowlan Patrick	Hose Man	Hose Hook & Ladder
1st October 1830	Newton George	Wheel Wright	Queen
Novb 27.	Nowlan William	Labourer	Hose.
Decr 6 1831	Noel Eli	Carpenter	Hook & Ladder No 2
January 1	Nelly Robert	Labourer	Montreal.
" "	Nunn James	Chair Maker	Reserve No 1
February 1	Nutt Walter	Druggist	Union
March 1	Nelson Charles	Painter	Reserve No 1
May 1	Newly George	Shoemaker.	Montreal.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

~~O'Brien Michael~~ Black Smith Queens 1st September 1850

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	Penny William	Carter	Montreal
2	Patvin Alexis	Butcher	do
3	Parker Samuel	Cooper	Queen
4	Parker William	do	do
5	Pettier Louis	Shoemaker	Voltigeur
6	Pominville Theodule	Baker	do
7	Provost Charles	Shoemaker	do
8	Pazette Louis	Stone Cutter	do
9	Perry James	Blacksmith	Union
10	Perry William	do	do
11	Powney William	do	do
12	Pensiere Jean	Tinnsmith	Hero
13	Pillon Godfrois	Shoemaker	do
14	Pazette Eugene	Joiner	do
15	Patton Richard	Plumber	Hose Stock & Ladder
16	Patton William	Carpenter	do
17	Perrigo John	Chief Engineer	F. D. Montreal

P
Q
R
S
T
U

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	Robinson Andrew	Chandler	Neptune	
2	Ryan John	Labourer	Queen	
	Roberts Benjamin	Brass founder	do	
	Richardson Samuel		do	
	Rolly H	Labourer	do	
	Riel Antoine	Shoemaker	Voltigeur	
	Robichon Jean Bte.	Wheel Wright	do	
	Roy Pierre	Butcher	do	
	Rassette François	Baker	do	
10	Rochon Jérémie	Butcher	do	
11	Roy Jos ~~H~~	Distiller	do	
12	Rochon Louis	Butcher	do	
13	Robinson Thomas	Confectioner	Union	
14	Ramsay Solomon	Carpenter	Hose Hook & Ladder	
15	~~Ransom John~~	Cabinet Maker	do	2d October 1838

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1852					
1st Ward	1	Spencer Thomas		Montreal	
	2	Sleeth Robert	Merchant	do	
	3	Shelby Michiel	Trader	do	
	4	Short John	Inn Keeper	Neptune	
	5	Smith David	Beer Master	do	
	6	Short Williams	Inn Keeper	do	
	7	Simpson David	Shoemaker	do	
	8	Smith John	Printer	do	
	9	Smith Thomas	Grocer	do	
	10	Smith Francis	Engineer	Queens	
	11	Shea Robert	Carter	do	
	12	~~Shannon James~~		do	11th October 1850
	13	Stewart James		do	
	14	~~Shaw James~~	Lumber Merchant	do	1st October 1850
	15	Scholl Adams	Shoemaker	do	
	16	Stevens William	Saddler	Napoleon	
	17	Spiffins Richard	Gardener	do	
	18	Scott James	Cooper	do	
	19	Saddler John		do	
	20	Samuel Luckin	Inn Keeper	Hero	
	21	St Dennis Octave	Shoemaker	do	
	22	St Amours Jean Bte	Butcher	do	

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	Thom James	Inn Keeper	Montreal
2	Timony Michiel	Inn Keeper	do
3	Thompson William	Miller	Neptune
4	Thompson David		Queen
5	Tison J. B.	Measurer	Voltigeur
6	Tourne Charles	Shoemaker	do
7	Toomith John	Stoneman	Union
8	Tahl Horatio	Brick Layer	do
9	Taylor James	Cooper	do
10	Teemer Joseph	Trader	Hero
	Taylor William	Dyer	Hose Hook & Ladder
	Taylor Peter	Chandler	do
1880 Octo	Thiviaux Antoine	Shoemaker	Hose Copy

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

	Vermette George	Carter	Montreal
	Vincents Henry	Carpenter	Neptune
C	Vallade Augustine	Wheel Wright	Hero
	Verner Henry	Carriage Maker	Union
[illegible]	Verner John		do

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	Wallace George	Saddler	Montreal	
2	Wiley Joseph	Baker	Neptune	
3	Wright Robert	Merchant	do	
4	Wiggins Robert	Labourer	do	
5	Wenell George	Shoemaker	do	
6	Wallace Alexander		Queen	
7	Wood Robert	Trader	do	
8	Williams Robert	Carpenter	Union	
9	~~Wright John~~	Taylor	Hose Hook & Ladder	1st October 1850
10	Watkins Edward	Plasterer	do	

W

X

Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

X

Y

Archives de la Ville de Montréal

1	Young Williams	Engineer	Union
2	Young Andrews	Black Smith	Nova Scotia